

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

Cumulative index for Volumes I, II, and III.

Bold page numbers refer to maps and photographs.

9/11 attacks, III.134, 537, 550, 554–5**abortion**, III.468, 469, 473**Abstract Expressionism**, II.30**Accornero, Aris (Italian social scientist)**, I.54**Achaean**, II.1**Acheson, Dean**, I.78

Acheson–Lilienthal Report, II.397

Excomm, II.71

on Germany, II.119, III.156

grand strategy, I.84–6

Ho Chi Minh and, I.82–3

Japanese policy, I.82, III.156

Korean War, I.276

Marshall Plan and, I.155, 159

NATO, I.81

Pacific policy, I.274

political influence, I.83

postwar assessment, I.74

on racial segregation, I.433–4, III.456

Schuman Plan and, II.182

Ackermann, Anton (German Communist),

I.180

Acton, John (British historian) I.1, 2**Adamec, Ladislav (Czechoslovak prime minister)**, III.325, 326, 463**Adams, John Quincy (US president)**, I.21**Addou, Abdullahi (Somalian ambassador to United States)**, III.76–7**Adenauer, Konrad (West German chancellor)**, I.152, II.167

1953 election victory, I.315

anti-Sovietism, I.150

Berlin crisis, II.168

Cuban missile crisis, II.73

division of Germany and, II.482–3

European integration, II.182, 183–4

French relations, II.168, 169, 184

German unification and, II.203

Khrushchev and, I.319

loss of power, II.483

Marshall Plan, I.170

NPT and, II.408

nuclear weapons, II.487

US relations, II.484

values, II.462–3

Advanced Research Projects Agency, *see*
ARPA**advertising**, III.503, 504–5**Adzhubei, Aleksei (Soviet journalist)**, III.402**affluent society**, II.510–13, 518**Afghanistan**

Al Qaeda, III.133–4

bibliography, III.566

Cold War and, I.484

Egyptian relations, III.126

fundamentalism, III.536–7

history (1945–79), III.121–34

1973 coup, III.125–6

1978 Communist coup, II.17, III.103, 127–8

Communist opposition groups,

III.123, 127

Daoud regime (1973–8), III.125–7

democratic phase, III.123–4, 125

Index

Afghanistan (cont.)

- Islamist opposition groups, III.124–5, 128
- Islamist uprisings, III.128
- royal rule, III.121–3
- Iranian relations
 - border dispute, III.122–3
 - Communist coup, III.127
 - Daoud regime, III.126
- madrasas*, III.131
- Pakistani relations
 - border dispute, III.122, 123, 125
 - Communist coup, III.127–8
 - growing influence, III.133
 - intelligence services, III.125, 128
 - Islamist groups, III.125, 128
- postwar position, III.113
- refugees from, III.471
- Saudi relations, III.126
- Soviet occupation, II.17, 426
 - Carter policy, III.70, 83–5, 87, 129
 - Chinese response, III.87, 129, 192, 193–4
 - CLA operations, II.427–8, III.130–1
 - costs, II.19, III.362, 509
 - détente and, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2
 - economic impact, III.39–40, 111
 - end of Cold War, III.254–6
 - Geneva Peace Accords (1988), III.132–3
 - Gorbachev, III.131–3, 286
 - international sanctions, III.313
 - invasion, III.102–4
 - Islamist resistance, III.125, 130–1
 - military tactics, III.131
 - miscalculation, III.90, 102–3
 - mujahedin, III.130, 132, 133
 - nationalist resistance, III.532
 - political impact, II.522, III.520
 - postinvasion politics, III.112
 - return of Cold War, III.150–2, 409
 - role of intelligence services, II.436
 - South Africa and, III.234
 - Soviet perceptions, III.128, 239
 - technology and, III.41
 - US counterintervention, III.40, 67, 129–34, 272, 275, 286
 - US election (1980) and, III.66
 - US monetary system and, III.31
 - watershed, III.129, 520
 - West European response, III.289, 290–3, 308
 - withdrawal, III.133, 239, 254–6, 286, 318–19, 362, 418, 520
- Soviet relations, II.426–7
 - 1950s, III.123

- Daoud regime, III.125, 126–7
- Islamic guerrillas, II.324
- Soviet sphere of influence, III.114, 121–2
- Taliban government, III.133–4
- US relations
 - 1950s, III.122
 - 2001 invasion, III.554–5
 - Communist government, III.127, 128
 - counterintervention strategy, III.40, 67, 129–34, 272, 275, 286
 - covert actions, II.427–8, III.130–1
 - economic assistance, III.123
 - Pakistani border dispute, III.122, 123
 - post-Soviet withdrawal, III.133
 - Reagan, III.130, 151–2, 273, 275, 517
 - Soviet withdrawal and, III.255

Africa

see also specific countries

- Cold War politics, I.10
- Cuban policy, II.331–4, 340, III.99
- end of Cold War, I.485
- green revolution and, III.428
- historiography, I.7
- human rights and, III.453
- Johnson presidency, II.131
- Kennedy presidency, II.122–3
- neoliberalism and, III.36
- post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556
- refugees, III.471
- Soviet gambles, III.98–9
- uranium mining, III.438
- Agat (Soviet computer)**, III.397
- agriculture**
 - capitalist, I.52
 - environment and, III.423–9
 - global transition, I.53
 - green revolution, I.65, III.425–9, 431–4, 476
 - mechanization, III.466
 - Poland, I.59
 - Soviet Union, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514, 515–16, III.429
 - technology, I.13
 - United States, II.256
 - USSR Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31
- air traffic**, I.12
- Akhromeev, Sergei (Soviet marshal)**, III.80, 414
- Al Qaeda**, III.133–4
- Albania**
 - China and, I.220, 331, II.205, 247
 - Hoxha dictatorship, I.220
 - New Course, I.338
 - post-Stalin, I.216

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- show trials, I.193, 214
- Soviet relations, I.490, II.205, 247
 rupture, I.331, II.349
 Stalin, I.189, 200
- Sovietization, I.178, 184, 201, 202
- Stalinization, I.194
- Yugoslavia and, I.106, 201, 212
- Aldrich, Robert (US film director)**, II.445
- Aleksandrov, G. F. (CPSU propaganda department, film director)**, I.454, II.447
- Aleksandrov-Agentov, Aleksei (Soviet foreign policy strategist)**, III.250
- Alekseev, Alexandr (KGB agent in Cuba)**, II.426
- Algeria**
 Chinese relations, II.267, 274
 Cold War and, II.247
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
 oil nationalization, II.256
 population control, III.482
 Soviet policy, II.243, 246, 252
 war of independence
 Cuban support, II.277, 331–2, III.333, II.342
 diplomatic revolution, I.484
 Egyptian support, I.501, II.309
 end, II.165, 242, 302
 motivation, II.164
 outbreak, I.482
 US relations, II.164
- All-African People's Conference**, I.483
- Allen, Vic (CND activist)**, III.415
- Allende Gossens, Salvador (Chilean president)**, II.33, 46, 424, 425, 426
- Alliance for Progress**, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 131, 132, 263, 269, 346, III.204
- Allison, John (US ambassador to Japan)**, I.256
- Almond, Gabriel (US social scientist)**, II.262
- Americanization**, I.411, III.490, 511
- Amin, Hafizullah (Afghan Communist leader)**, III.103, 104, 124, 127, 128, 150
- Amini, Ali (Iranian prime minister)**, III.116
- Amnesty International**, III.401, 454
- ancient Greece**, II.1, 2, 6, 7–8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 21
- Anderson, Martin (Reagan's presidential adviser)**, III.273
- Andreotti, Giulio (Italian Christian Democrat leader)**, III.56
- Andrew, Christopher (British historian)**, III.453
- Andropov, Iurii (KGB chairman, CPSU general secretary)**, II.427
 access to leadership, III.109
 Afghan invasion, III.103, 104, 150
 African policy, III.99
 Brezhnev patronage, II.143
 death, III.92, 109
 discipline program, III.110
 domestic vulnerabilities, II.463
 Eurocommunism and, III.57
 foreign policy power, III.91
 Helsinki Accords (1975), II.155, 214
 human rights and, III.362
 illness, III.249, 299
 KAL007 incident, III.272
 KGB strategy, Third World, II.425, 426–7
 nuclear weapons, II.20, III.108
 arms reduction negotiations, III.296
 personality, III.109
 Poland, Solidarity, III.106, 107
 Prague Spring and, II.144–5
 on reform, II.519
 RYAN, II.432–4
 Sakharov and, II.436, III.452
- Androsov, Stanislav (KGB officer)**, II.434
- Anglo-Iranian Oil Company**, I.61, 477, 491, 496, 498–9, II.306, III.114
- Angola**
 crisis of détente, III.92
 Cuban support, II.15, 16
 Carter and, III.72
 China and, II.277–8
 Cold War framework, II.346–8, III.242
 motivation, II.342–4, III.228, 242
 offensive (1987), III.240–1
 overview, II.335–8
 SALT II and, II.346
 South African view, III.225
 training, II.332
 troops, II.327, III.520–1
 US response, III.141
 withdrawal of troops, III.520–1
- independence, II.46, III.520–1
- liberation movement, I.484
 China and, II.156, 277–8, III.229
 Cold War battlefield, II.259, 260–1, 277–8
 Kennedy and, II.122–3
 Soviet support, II.15, 17, 156, 277–8, 426–7
 US policy, II.156, 277–8
- MPLA victory, III.225–7, 229
- Namibia and, III.230, 241
- South Africa
 ANC bases, III.241

Index

- Angola** (cont.)
 Cabinda incident (1985), III.237
 invasion, II.277, 278, 336, III.229, 240
 Lusaka Accord (1984), III.237
 policy, II.335–6, 337
 view of Cuban support, III.225
 Soviet relations, III.237–8
 Cold War framework, III.242
 Gorbachev, III.239, 240
 interests, I.42
 military advisers, III.228
 US policy, II.335–8, 389
 Cold War framework, III.242
 Ford, III.225, 229
 Reagan, III.236, 237–8, 240–1, 517
- anti-Americanism**, I.407–8, 411–14, 418, 419, III.490, 493
- anti-politics**, III.16–20
- antibiotics**, III.474
- A&P** (US retailer), III.492
- APEC** (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation), III.536, 548, 549
- Apple** (US computer), III.392, 393, 397
- Appy, Chris** (US historian), I.422
- Arab League**, I.503
- Arafat, Yasser** (Palestinian president), II.246, 317
- Aramco**, I.61
- Arbatov, Aleksei** (Soviet political scientist), III.412–13
- Arbatov, Georgii** (Soviet political scientist and political adviser)
 on 1968 Czech invasion, II.145
 Afghan invasion, III.104
 on Brezhnev's access to power, II.142–3
 détente, III.258
 IKSAN director, III.412
 Palme Commission, III.259
 on Reagan, III.268
 transnationalism, III.403, 413–14
- Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo** (Guatemalan president), I.62, 479, II.329
- architecture**, I.16
- archives**, I.1, 22
- Argenlieu, Thierry d'** (French admiral), II.282
- Argentina**
 disappearances, III.454
 Nicaragua and, II.327, III.212
 nuclear technology, II.411
 nuclear weapons and, II.405
 Stalin and, I.95
 US policy
 Kennedy, II.122
- Reagan, III.210
 support for dictatorships, III.451
- Arias-Navarro, Carlos**, 1st Marquess of Arias-Navarro (Spanish prime minister), II.255
- Arias Sánchez, Oscar** (Costa Rican leader), III.215
- Armenia**, I.101, III.358, 460
- Armstrong, Charles K.**, I.283
- Armstrong, Louis** (US musician), I.414
- Armstrong, Neil** (US astronaut), I.415
- Aron, Raymond** (French social scientist), I.50, II.31, III.2, 7, 517
- ARPA**, III.393–4
- ARPANET**, II.103, III.397
- Asakai, Koichiro** (Japanese ambassador to United States), III.165, 171
- ASEAN**, III.176
- Ashbrook, John** (member, US Congress), II.382
- Asia**
see also specific countries
 Cold War politics, I.10
 Communist rebels and China, III.187
 East Asian economies, III.36, 41–4
 economic resurgence, I.7
 green revolution, III.426–7
 migration, III.470–1
 population control, III.486
- Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation**, *see* APEC
- Assad, Hafez al-** (Syrian president), II.313, 319, 324
- Associated Press**, II.443
- Association of Southeast Asian Nations**, *see* ASEAN
- astronauts**, I.415
- Atatürk (Mustafa Kemal)** (Turkish president), I.207
- Atlantic Charter** (1941), III.447, 448, 538, 545, 546
- atomic bomb**, *see* nuclear weapons
- AT&T** (US telecommunications company), III.384, 388, 390, 391
- Attlee, Clement** (British prime minister), I.113
 Armistice and Post-War Committee, I.115
 European Coal and Steel Community and, I.172
 German occupation, I.137
 German policy, I.140
 Korean War and, I.381
 Mediterranean policy, I.119
 US relations, I.129
 VENONA secret, II.419

Index

- Aung San, (general, Burmese nationalist),**
I.470
- Australia**
ANZUS alliance, I.87
Communism, II.505
Generalized System of Preferences, II.63
intelligence sharing, II.418
nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411, 414
SEATO membership, II.290–1
uranium mining, III.438
- Austria**
affluence and democracy, II.513
borders, I.212
East German migration to, III.525
European integration and, II.190
Litvinov document, I.176
Marshall Plan, I.160
neutrality, I.320, II.190
postwar, Communist Party, I.182
Soviet relations, I.317, 490
Viennese insurrection, I.26
- Ayub Khan, Mohammed (Pakistani president),** III.467
- Azcarate, Manuel (Spanish Communist),** III.51
- Azerbaijan**
anti-Armenian riots (1990), III.283
ethnic nationalism, III.364
independence, III.364
Nagorno-Karabakh conflict, III.358
nationalism, I.101, 473, 495, III.532
oil, I.490
- Baader–Meinhof Gang,** III.290
- Baghdad Pact (1955),** I.207, 294, 299, 300, 500,
502, II.307, III.115
- Bahr, Egon (Chancellor Brandt’s adviser),**
II.210, 484–5, 491, 519, III.259, 334
- Bahro, Rudolf (East German dissident),**
III.12–13
- Baibakov, Nikolai (head of Gosplan),** III.95
- Baker, James III (US secretary of state),**
III.264, 274, 329, 342, 343, 345, 346,
348, 548
- Bakhtiar, Shapour (Iranian prime minister),**
III.120
- Balkans**
Albania, *see* **Albania**
Balkan Pact (1954), I.208
British intentions, I.202
Cold War and
assessment, I.219–20
bibliography, I.526–7
Greece, *see* **Greece**
- postwar map, **I.199**
Soviet Union and, I.209
popular front strategy, I.200
setting spheres of influence, I.198–203
Stalin, I.199–200, 201, 219
spheres of influence, I.96, 198–203, 208
wartime alliances, I.200
Yugoslavia, *see* **Yugoslavia**
- Ball, George (US under secretary of state),**
II.71, 119, 296, 302–3, 402
- ballet, Soviet Union,** I.400, **I.402**, II.440, 455,
III.496
- Baltic states**
independence struggle, III.360, 364–8
“Baltic Chain,” III.530
effect of 1989 revolutions on, III.364–5
nonviolence, III.530–1
Soviet use of force and, III.370–1
transnational influences, III.366
US position, III.366
Western responses, III.366–9
nationalist movements, III.358
UN membership, III.518
- Bandung Conference (1955),** I.260–1, 479–82,
II.258, 266
- Bangladesh, birth control,** III.480
- Bao Dai (Vietnamese emperor),** I.83, II.284,
286, 288
- BAP (German rock band),** I.414
- Barbie,** III.489
- Barmé, Geremie (Australian social scientist),** III.505
- Baruch Plan (1946),** I.487, II.397
- Basic Principles Agreement (1972),** II.24,
381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
- Batista, Fulgencio (Cuban president),** II.331
- BBC,** I.124, 408–9, II.446, 454, 458, III.398
- Bear Island,** I.92
- Bearden, Milton (CIA officer),** II.427–8
- Beasley, William Gerald (British historian),**
I.248
- Beethoven, Ludwig van (German composer),** I.404
- Begin, Menachem (Israeli prime minister),**
II.323–4, III.81–2
- Belarus,** III.105, 358, 360
- Belgium**
1940 fall to Germany, II.4
Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
Communist Party, I.57, III.48
Congo, II.46, 265
European Coal and Steel Community, I.172
imperialism, I.62

Index

- Belgium** (cont.)
 industrial relations, I.50
 intervention in Zaire, II.346
 Litvinov document, I.176
 London Conference (1948), I.167
 monetary reform, I.58
 population policy, III.472
 postwar economy, I.159
 Union Minière, I.62
- Belgrade Conference (1961)**, II.258, 259
- Bell, Daniel (US social scientist)**, I.50
- Bell, Jonathan (US historian)**, I.432
- Bell Laboratories**, III.384, 390
- Belorussia, Stalin strategy**, I.92
- Ben Bella, Ahmed (Algerian leader)**, II.258, 274
- Ben-Gurion, David (Israeli prime minister)**, II.307, 309, 310
- Benda, Václav (Czechoslovak political activist)**, II.233, III.17, 19, 20
- Beneš, Edvard (Czechoslovak president)**, I.177, 181, 487
- Bentley, Elizabeth (US Soviet spy)**, II.419
- Bergson, Abram (French philosopher)**, II.48
- Beriia, Lavrentii (Soviet intelligence chief)**
 character, I.314
 downfall, 463, I.216, 317, 338, 449
 Eastern Europe, I.192, 340–1
 Germany, I.314, 315
 Gulag, I.448
 nuclear weapons, I.377, 455
 Stalin and, I.457
 technocrat, I.445, 449, 456, 457
- Berlin**
 1948 blockade, I.39, 44, 80, 107, 148–9, 168, 169, 192, 323, 379
 1953 uprising, I.337–8
 1971 Quadrapartite Agreement, II.147, 210
 750th anniversary celebrations, III.304–5
 access routes, I.142, 309
 Allied Control Council, I.134–5
 Bizone, I.57
 British intelligence and, I.130–1
 crisis (1958–61), I.52, 81, 83
 Cuban missile crisis and, II.67, 68, 69, 74, 81, 85–6, 483
 effect on Soviets, II.201
 French position, II.167, 168
 Kennedy, II.90, 119–20
 Khrushchev, I.42, 309, 324–31, 333, 392–3, II.117, 136, 139
 nuclear weapons issue, II.399, 401
 shadow over Europe, II.199, 400
 Soviet objectives, II.482
 culture, I.404
 diplomatic crises, I.151
 East Berlin
 consumerism and, III.489
 Gorbachev and, III.354
 Soviet relations, III.336
 emigration through, II.517
 Free University, II.468–70
 German unification and, III.354
 occupation zones, I.80, 137–9
 Soviet occupation, I.146
 political parties, I.147
 postwar Communist Party, I.182
 Stalin and, I.107
 Ulbricht and, I.323
 United States and
 defense posture, II.11
 Eisenhower, I.309
 Kennedy, I.309, 327–9, II.56
 propaganda, I.408
 Reagan, III.304–5, 335
 Truman, I.379
 Wall, *see* Berlin Wall
- Berlin Wall**
 1989 fall, III.200, 339–40
 catalyst, III.319, 323–4, 398
 Czechoslovakia and, III.324, 325–6
 effect, III.354
 Hungary and, III.323–4
 Poland and, III.319, 324
 satellite broadcasting, III.389
 southern Africa and, III.241
 Soviet acceptance, III.331–2
 Soviet military/KGB and, III.371
 symbolism, III.513, 518
 culture and, I.415
 effect, I.151, II.125, 130, 219, 517
 erection, I.41–2, 309, II.10, III.497, 515
 Khrushchev, I.329–31, II.46
 symbol of Cold War, III.333
- Berlinguer, Enrico (Italian Communist leader)**, III.54
 Eurocommunism, II.256–7, III.45, 47–51, 53–5, 58–62
 funeral, III.249, 261
 response to 1968 Czech invasion, II.255–6, III.47
- Berners-Lee, Tim (British scientist)**, III.394
- Berry, Jan (US musician)**, III.504
- Bessarabia**, I.92
- Betancourt, Romulo (Venezuelan president)**, I.492, II.269
- Beveridge Report (1943)**, I.117

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Bevin, Ernest (British foreign secretary)**, I.113
 anti-Communism, I.122, 123–4
 Cold War policy, I.119, 121
 European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2
 German policy, I.140
 Marshall Plan, I.157, 158
 Middle East, I.127
 NATO creation and, I.81, 168–9
 US relations, I.122
- Bibó, István (Hungarian politician)**, III.20
- Bidault, George (French foreign minister)**, I.157, 158, 169, 170
- Bierut, Bolesław (Polish Communist leader)**, I.194, 344
- “big science,” III.378–82
- Bilak, Vasil (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.145
- bin Laden, Osama (Saudi terrorist)**, III.131, 133
- biodiversity**, III.433
- biotechnology**, III.476, 487
- bipolarity**, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7
- Birrenbach, Kurt (German diplomat)**, II.209
- birth control**, III.472–4, 477–85
- Bismarck, Otto von (German chancellor)**, I.133
- Black Panthers**, I.52, II.472
- Black Power**, II.470, 471, 472
- Black September**, II.318–19
- Bletchley Park**, III.382
- Blondie (US comic strip)**, III.494
- Bloom, Allan (US academic)**, III.11, 21
- Boffa, Giuseppe (Italian historian)**, III.261
- Bogomolov, Oleg (Soviet strategist)**, III.258, 403
- Bolivia**, II.270, II.333
- Bolshakov, Georgii (Soviet military intelligence officer)**, II.71
- Bolshakov, Ivan (Soviet minister of cinema)**, II.447
- Bolshoi ballet**, I.400, III.496
- Bondarchuk, Sergei (Russian film director)**, II.455
- Bonner, Elena (Soviet dissident)**, II.436, III.256
- Boris of Bulgaria, Prince**, II.235
- Bornholm**, I.92
- Borojerdi, Mohammed Hussein (Iranian ayatollah)**, III.117
- Bosch Gavino, Juan (Dominican politician)**, II.271
- Bosnia**, II.28
- Botha, Pieter Willem (South African prime minister and president)**, III.233, 235, 237
- Botswana**, III.230
- Boulting, John and Roy (British film directors)**, II.445–6
- Boumedienne, Houari (Algerian leader)**, II.247
- Bourguiba, Habib (Tunisian leader)**, II.246–7
- Boyd Orr, John (FAO director-general)**, III.473
- Boyer, Paul (US historian)**, I.438
- Bracher, Karl-Dietrich (German political scientist)**, III.17
- Brandt, Willy (West German chancellor)**, II.485
 election as chancellor, II.410–11
 foreign policy activism, II.195
 Gorbachev and, III.265
 Nobel Peace Prize, II.218
Ostpolitik
 assessment, II.212
 end of Cold War and, III.526
 independence from United States, II.203
 NPT and, II.130
 objectives, II.495
 overview, II.210–11
 Poland, II.147, II.211
 Pompidou and, II.176
 post-Czech invasion, II.230–1
 power politics, II.484–6
 process, II.146–7
 rationale, II.491–2
 Soviet impact, II.495–6
 status of Germany and, II.198, 216
 tacit US approval, II.55
 US response, II.375, 502
Westpolitik and, II.184
 political career, II.216
 resignation, II.479
 values, II.463
 vision, II.218
- Brandt Commission**, III.413
- Braudel, Fernand (French historian)**, III.466
- Brazil**
 Cuban missile crisis, II.82
 deforestation, I.65
 Dominican Republic and, II.327
 nuclear technology, II.411
 nuclear weapons and, II.405, 416
 poverty, I.65
 US policy, II.62, 122, III.451
- Brenner, Robert (US historian)**, III.26, 33
- Bretton Woods system**
 British role, I.120
 collapse, II.58, 60, 200, III.28

Index

- Bretton Woods system** (cont.)
institutions, II.191
Japan and, I.265
objectives, I.57, 60, III.546
overview, II.58
Soviet role in creation, I.93
US-led liberal order, III.537, 545
- Brezhnev, Leonid (CPSU general secretary and Soviet president), II.137, 151, 381**
accession to power, II.139
Afghanistan, III.87, 102–4, 126–7
Brezhnev Doctrine, *see* **Brezhnev Doctrine**
China, II.147, 357–9, 362, 371, III.108, 194
conspiracy to remove Khrushchev, II.138
Czechoslovakia, I.53, II.10, 143–6, 222–3, 226–7
death, III.109
détente, II.15–16, 135, 140, III.90, 91–3
 agreements, II.381–2
 arms reduction, II.379–80, 387–8, III.73, 136
 collapse, II.156–7, III.143
 European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5
 Ford years, II.388–92
 Helsinki Accords, II.390, 455–6
 Middle East, II.385–6
 Nixon years, II.379–88
 objectives, III.137–8
 strategy, II.277
 superpower détente, II.149–51
 transnationalism, III.412
 Western Europe, II.231–2
dissidents and, II.476
early career, III.430
economy
 military expenditure, II.50, III.95, 110
 performance, II.522
Egypt, II.319, III.101
Eurocommunism and, III.53–4, 55, 57, 59, 62
foreign policy
 early years, II.140–3
 influence, II.134
 peacemaking priority, II.141–2
 post-détente strategy, II.17–19
 stagnation, III.90–8
France, II.146, 175, III.104
Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142
human rights and, II.18, III.362
ideology, I.42, II.38, 140–1, III.93–4
illness, III.91, 102, 249, 299
intelligence services, II.431
Mediterranean policy, II.246
Middle East, II.152–4, 318, 325
 détente, II.385–6
 Yom Kippur War, II.321–2
Moscow Olympics, III.105
North Korea, II.366
nuclear weapons, II.20, 105
 ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.106, 380
 Euromissiles and, III.295
 ICBMs, II.108, 380
 lack of control, III.89–90
 parity, II.86, 142, III.257
 SALT, II.109, 379–80, 412, III.100, 140, 143, 148
 strategy, II.492
Palme and, III.413
Poland, Solidarity, III.106
propaganda machinery, II.440
Romania, III.97
Syria, II.318
technocratic regime, 463
Third World, II.273–4
 Angola, III.141
 Cuba, II.343
 Horn of Africa, II.339, III.79
transnationalism, III.406–8
US relations
 Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
 Carter, III.87, 100–2, 143, 144–5, 148
 human rights, III.144–5
 Nixon, II.385, III.138
 Reagan, II.432
 San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385
 Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148
West Germany, II.146–7, III.104–5, 292
- Brezhnev Doctrine**
Czech invasion and, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7
Eurocommunism and, III.45
Gorbachev repudiation, III.253, 315, 318, 539
international confirmation of demise, III.323
meaning, II.145, 226–7
political effect, II.252–3
US ambiguities, III.330
- British Broadcasting Corporation, *see* BBC**
- British Council, I.124, II.444**
- British Guiana, II.122**
- British Petroleum, III.115**
- Brodie, Bernard (US military strategist), II.91**
- Brodsky, Joseph (Russian poet), III.461**
- Brooke, Alan (British field marshal, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke), I.116, 117, 135**
- Brown, Harold (US secretary of defense), III.144, 194**
- Brucan, Silviu (Romanian politician), III.329**

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Bruce, David (US ambassador to France),**
I.171
- Brussels Exhibition (1958),** III.496
- Brussels Pact (1948),** I.122, 169
- Brutents, Karen (Soviet politician),** II.273
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew (US political scientist
and national security adviser),** III.69
- Afghan invasion, III.129
- anticommunism, III.100
- on Castro, II.344
- China, III.80–1, 147–8, 148, 190, 192
- Eastern Europe, II.207
- Eurocommunism and, III.56
- Horn of Africa, II.345, 346, III.70, 79, 146, 147
- human rights, III.144
- influence on Carter, II.152
- personality, III.68
- Poland, III.105
- Soviet strategy, II.152
- Bucharest Declaration (1966),** II.208–9
- Budd, Alan (adviser to UK prime minister
Thatcher),** III.33
- Bukovina,** I.92
- Bukovskii, Vladimir (Soviet dissident),**
II.73, 100, 144, 145, 458
- Bulganan, Nikolai (Soviet prime minister),**
I.212, II.399
- Bulgaria**
- 1953 unrest, I.336
- 1989 revolution, III.323, 330–1
- Communist coup (1944), I.177
- de-Stalinization, I.344
- economy, failure, III.98
- Litvinov document, I.176
- New Course, I.338
- Ottoman domination, III.331
- police state, I.72, II.236
- postwar Soviet occupation, I.183, 199
- refusal to reform, III.315
- show trials, I.193, 344
- Sovietization, I.177, 184, 185, 186, 187,
200, 209
- spy fiction, II.449–50
- Stalin and, I.96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 110, 185,
210, 216
- Stalinization, I.194
- Western cultural contacts, I.405
- Bullitt, William (US ambassador),** II.125
- Bundy, McGeorge (US national security
adviser),** II.71, 77, 80–1, 241, 402,
III.479, 487
- Bunker, Ellsworth (US ambassador to
South Vietnam),** III.168, 478
- Burgess, Guy (British diplomat and spy),**
I.125
- Burma**
- Communist insurgency, II.286, III.187
- Dobama Asi-ayone, I.469
- independence, I.114, 127
- Japan and, I.251
- nationalism, I.470
- US strategy, II.288
- Vietnam and, I.474
- Young Men's Buddhist Association, I.469
- Bush, George H. W. (US president),** III.281
- Central America, III.219
- China, III.198
- Eastern Europe, III.282–4, 332
- El Salvador, III.220
- end of Cold War and, III.269, 522–3, 533, 542
- foreign policy and intelligence, II.418
- German unification, III.324, 332, 342, 343–4,
345, 348, 354
- Gulf War (1991), III.550
- Hungary, III.324
- on Iran–Contra affair, II.429
- Japan, III.178–9
- Lithuania, III.283, 367
- NAFTA, III.548
- Nicaragua, III.216
- Panama, III.219
- post-Cold War order, III.548
- Soviet relations
- assessment, III.286–8
- bibliography, III.581
- collapse of Soviet Union, III.284–5, 375–6
- Eastern Europe, III.282–4
- German unification and, III.354
- Gorbachev, III.264, 282–8
- objectives, III.277
- Soviet reforms and, III.281–2
- Ukraine, III.367
- Bush, George W. (US president),** II.25,
III.551, 554–5, 556
- Bush, Vannevar (US scientist),** III.379
- Byrnes, James (US secretary of state),** I.56,
70, 72, 97, 99, 141, 142–3
- cable television,** III.389
- Cabral, Amilcar (Guinea-Bissau
revolutionary leader),** II.337
- Cabral, Luis (Guinea-Bissau president),**
II.337
- Caetano, Marcelo (Portuguese leader),**
II.248–9
- Cairo Conference (1943),** I.267

Index

- Cairo Conference (1964)**, II.258
- Čalfa, Marián (Czechoslovak prime minister)**, III.326
- Cambodia**
 Associated States of Indochina, II.284
 civil war, II.300–1
 Cold War and, II.281
 French deal (1948), II.284
 Geneva Conference (1954), I.357
 green revolution, III.427
 Khmer Issarak (Son Ngoc Min), II.284
 Khmer Rouge, II.301
 US policy
 bombing, II.276, 299, 301
 invasion (1970), II.299–300
 military assistance, II.63
 trade sanctions, II.52, 54
 Vietnam and, III.193
 invasion (1978), III.129, 192, 198
 Japan and, III.175
 withdrawal, III.198
- Camp David Accords (1978)**, II.323–4, III.81–2
- Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, see CND**
- Canada**
 de Gaulle and, II.202
 exchange rates, II.60
 Helsinki Accords and, II.213, 231
 human rights and, III.293
 intelligence sharing, II.418
 oil production, I.493, 505
 satellite broadcasting, III.389
 Third World policy, II.60, 63
 uranium mining, III.438
 US economic relations, I.60
 oil production, I.505
 US credits, II.59
- capitalism**
 agriculture, I.52
 consumer capitalism, *see consumerism*
 crises, I.8–9, 28–30, 46, III.33
 Fascism and, I.32
 legitimization crisis, III.2
 Marxist theory, I.22–3, 36, II.42, III.50
 neoconservatives and, III.13
 postwar, I.37
 Soviet cartoon, **I.24**
 Soviet ideology and, I.22–3, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39–40
 Stalinist strategy, II.3–4
 triumph, I.18
 US–Soviet competition, I.44–6
 US strategy, II.8
- Capote, Truman (US writer)**, I.409
- Caribbean**
see also specific countries
 British West Indian civil rights movements, I.468–9
 counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54
- Carmichael, Stokely (US political leader)**, II.471
- Carrillo, Santiago (Spanish Communist leader)**, III.51, 58, 59, 60
- Carrington, Lord (Peter) (British foreign minister)**, III.233
- Carson, Rachel (US writer)**, III.432
- Carter, Jimmy (US president) II.323, III.69**
 advisers, III.68–9
 Afghanistan, III.83–5, 87
 abandonment of détente, III.150–2
 counterintervention strategy, III.129–30
 on American identity, II.22
 Angola, II.337–8
 Central America, III.85–6
 human rights, III.205–9
 Panama, III.69, 76, 80, 205
 China, III.80–1, 147–8, 189–92
 détente and, III.154
 indecision, III.69
 Cuba, II.339, 344, 346, III.79
 defeat, II.19
 détente and, III.72, 142–55
 election, II.323
 election campaign (1976), II.391–2, III.71, 141
 election campaign (1980), III.66
 end of Cold War and, III.268–9
 Eurocommunism and, III.56–7, 61, 75
 foreign policy, III.69
 assessment, III.85–88
 bibliography, III.561–3
 failures, III.66–8
 indecision, III.76
 overview, III.66–88
 righteousness, III.71–4
 shifting sands, III.74–80
 strategy, II.16–17, 40, 152
 Horn of Africa, III.75, 76–80, 86–7
 détente and, III.146–7
 Ethiopia, II.278
 indecision, III.70
 human rights, *see human rights*
 Iran, III.70, 82–3, 87, 118–19
 Japan, III.176
 Middle East, II.325
 Camp David, II.323–4, III.81–2
 indecision, III.69, 70

Index

- neoconservative attacks on, III.10
nuclear weapons, III.70–1, 149
 arms control, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154
 personality, III.69–70, 73, 74
 Poland, III.86
 southern Africa, III.222–3, 231–4
 Rhodesia, II.347, III.69, 76
 Soviet relations, III.99–102
 Afghanistan, III.70, 83–5, 127, 129
 Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148
 Western Europe and, III.292–3
- Casey, William (CIA director), II.428, II.429, III.275**
- Castoriadis, Cornelius (Greek philosopher), III.5**
- Castro Ruz, Fidel (Cuban leader), II.137, 333, 337**
 Communism, II.46
 exporting, II.132
 Cuban Revolution, I.306, 482–3
 missile crisis, I.331, 395, II.12, 73, 79, 82–3, 85, 86, 138, 329–30
 Non-Aligned Movement, II.426
 revolutionary model, II.515
 Soviet relations
 1963 visit, II.355
 early enthusiasm, II.265
 independence, I.483–4, II.273, 343
 intelligence officers, II.426
 Khrushchev, II.34, 136
 military aid, III.204
 missile crisis, II.329–30
 overview, II.333–5
 purge of pro-Soviet Communists, II.70
- Third World politics, I.483–4, II.327
 Africa, II.121, 331–3
 Angola, II.335–8, 342–4, III.228, 240–1
 assessment, II.346–8
 Horn of Africa, II.338–40, 344–5
 Latin America, I.341–2, II.121, 330–1
 motivations, II.340–5, III.242
- United States and
 assassination plots, II.424
 Carter, III.79
 Eisenhower, II.328
 Kennedy, II.121, 293, 328–30
- Castro Ruz, Raúl (Cuban leader, brother of F. Castro), II.331, II.333**
- Catholicism, I.47, III.473, 479, 480, 485**
- CBS (US broadcaster), III.504**
- CCF, I.410–11, III.9**
- Ceaușescu, Nicolae (Romanian president)**
 1968 Czech invasion and, II.225
 1977 miners' strike, II.236
 1989 Romanian revolution, I.220, III.327–9
 Brezhnev and, III.97
 China, III.198
 dictatorship, I.220
 Eurocommunism and, III.55
 execution, III.200, 530
 Gorbachev and, III.315
 independence from USSR, II.169, 205–6
 nationalism, II.216
- CENTO, I.294**
- Central Intelligence Agency, see intelligence services**
- Central Treaty Organization, see CENTO**
- CERN, III.394**
- Césaire, Aimé (Martinican writer), I.467**
- Chagla, M. C. (Indian ambassador to United States), III.481**
- Chambers, Whitaker (US writer and spy), II.419**
- Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin (Nicaraguan politician), III.206**
- Chamorro, Violeta (Nicaraguan president), III.220**
- Chamoun, Camille (Lebanese president), II.311**
- CHAOS, Operation, II.424**
- Charter 77, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30**
- Chase, Stuart (US economist), I.29**
- Chautauqua Institute, III.402, 417**
- Chazov, Evgenii (Soviet physician), III.411**
- Chebrikov, Viktor (KGB chairman), II.435**
- Cheka, II.435, 436**
- Chen Jian (Chinese historian), II.370**
- Chen Yi (Chinese foreign minister), I.371, II.352**
- Chernenko, Konstantin (Soviet president), III.92**
 access to leadership, III.109
 death, III.110, 247, 304
 funeral, III.253, 254
 Gorbachev and, III.245–6
 illness, III.249, 299
 nuclear weapons, II.20, III.257
- Cherniaev, Anatolii (Soviet foreign policy adviser)**
 Afghanistan, III.256
 Brezhnev and détente, II.140, III.279
 on Eurocommunism, III.49
 Gorbachev new guard, II.140
 on Soviet ideology, II.141
 transnationalism, III.260, 403, 411

Index

- Chernobyl accident (1986)**, II.458, 522, III.278, 440, **442**, 444
- Chervenkov, Vulko (Bulgarian prime minister)**, I.194, 216, 344
- Chervonenko, Stepan (Soviet ambassador to China and to Czechoslovakia)**, I.371, II.144
- Chevron**, I.491
- Chiang Kai-shek**, *see* **Jiang Jieshi**
- Chicago, Democratic National Convention (1968)**, II.474
- Chile**
Allende election, II.33, 46
Che Guevara and, **II.279**
Cold War politics, III.141
Communism, III.49
democracy, I.471
disappearances, III.454
Pinochet, II.424, III.451
US policy
 American sphere of influence, III.514
 interventions, II.424, 425
 support for dictatorship, III.451, 457
 trade sanctions, II.52
- Chin Peng (Malayan Communist leader)**, III.188
- China**
agriculture, I.360, 361
Albania and, I.220, 331, II.205, 247
Algeria and, II.267, 274
Asian Communist rebels and, III.187
Bandung Conference, I.260
birth of PRC, I.221–41, 273–4
 1949 proclamation, I.245
 1949 Revolution, I.40, 45
 bibliography, I.527–9
 Cold War dynamics, I.474
 Egyptian recognition, II.307
 factors, III.472
 fragile postwar peace, I.221–6
 French recognition, II.172, III.167
 international influence, II.515
 Soviet relations, I.231–6
 US relations, I.234–6
British attitudes toward, I.116
Civil War, I.73, 94, 108–10
 CCP victory, I.231–6
 Cold War and, I.226–31
 economy, **I.232**
 geopolitics, I.245
 Guomindang vs. CCP, I.221–31
 Stalin and, I.225, 473
 Truman policy, I.227–9
- Communist advance, I.82
Cuba and, II.70, 277–8
Cultural Revolution
 agriculture and, III.427
 chaos, II.475
 economic crisis, III.185
 isolation, II.132
 original rogue state, II.402
 overview, III.181–3
 restraining, II.476
 self-insurrection, II.14
 Soviets and, II.148, 365–9
 Western countercultures and, II.470, 473
diaspora, III.43, 44
East European relations, III.192
economy, II.45
 agriculture, III.427
 capitalist reform, II.19, 20, III.41, 44, 197
 consumerism strategy, III.491
 market socialism, III.511
 military-industrial complex, III.443
 planning, I.359–60, 361, 362, II.45
 post-Mao, III.197
environmental pollution, III.443
famines, II.267, 352
French intellectuals and, III.6, 7
Gang of Four, III.186
Great Leap Forward, I.65, 362, 366–7, 368, 372, 391, II.352, 360, 402, III.182, 185, 427
green revolution, III.427–8
 dams, III.433
historiography, I.7
Hong Kong and, I.358
ideology, I.245, II.14, 362, 371, III.94–5
 Indochinese wars and, II.267
 international Communism, I.320
Indian border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46, 266, 274, 350, 354, 402
Indochina, *see* **Indochina; Vietnam**
Japan and, *see* **Japan**
Korea, historical divide, I.280
Korean War, *see* **Korean War map, I.242–3**
Nationalist regime, I.45
North Korean relations, III.186
nuclear weapons
 1964 test, II.405
 cultural impact, II.446
 emerging program, II.404–5
 exclusion of first use, II.412

Index

- Japan and, II.408
 motivation, II.416
 political fears, II.401, 402–3
 secrecy of production, III.438
 Soviet assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3, II.408–9
 stock levels, III.438
 US position, III.167
 Vietnam War and, II.405
- Pakistan and, III.194
 population control, III.482–3
 post-Mao
 Africa, III.228–9
 bibliography, III.570–2
 consumer capitalism, III.504–7
 cultural fever, III.196
 Deng era, II.19, III.186–9
 economy, III.197
 end of Cold War, III.195–200
 overview, III.181–200
 reemergence, III.541, 544
 reform, III.186–9, 195–6, 200
 Soviet confrontations, III.192–5
 US alliance, III.188, 189–92, 194–5
 Vietnam War, III.192–3
- Red Guards, II.366, 475, III.182
 refugees from, III.471
 repression, III.452
 satellite broadcasting, III.389
- Soviet relations (1945–53)
 1945 Treaty, I.108–9, 222, 233
 1950 Treaty, I.82, 109, 234, 240, 265
 birth of PRC, I.231–6
 Civil War, I.225, 226–31, 473
 Indochinese policy, I.83
 Korean War, I.109–10
 Manchuria, I.92, 98, 109, .227–30
 Sino-Japanese war and Stalin, I.222–3, 353
 Soviet chauvinism, I.364
 Soviet occupation, I.73
- Soviet relations (1954–62)
 1954–6, I.353–60
 alliance, I.353–75
 arms supplies, I.280
 bibliography, I.538–40
 Chinese nationalism, I.356–7
 coastline defense, I.363–4
 Dairen, I.319
 diplomacy, I.357–8
 fragile postwar peace, I.222–6
 from crisis to collapse, I.367–73
 from dissonance to crisis, I.360–7
- Geneva Conference (1954), I.357–8
 Hungarian repression and, I.360
 Khrushchev, I.319, 322, 324, 331, 354–60, 363–75, II.10, 137, 138, 266
 material assistance, I.284, 354–6
 nuclear assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3
 oil and, I.490
 rivalry, I.63
 Soviet bases, I.357, 381
 Taiwan, I.363, 365–6
 trade, I.358–9
- Soviet relations (post-Mao)
 Deng period, III.192–5
 Gorbachev, II.371, III.198–200, 252
 nuclear technology, II.408–9
- Soviet split, I.320, II.10, 14, 136, III.41
 Afghan invasion and, III.87, 129, 192, 193–4
 bibliography, II.555–6
 border clashes, II.366–7, **368**, **II.370**, III.182–3, 437
 border disputes, II.138, 148, 369, 403, III.191
 from conflict to confrontation, II.356–64
 Cuban missile crisis, II.351, 354
 Cultural Revolution, II.148, 365–9
 Damansky Island, II.148
 death of Mao, III.92
 end of alliance, II.350–5
 fragmentation of Communist world, II.201
 green revolution and, III.427
 Kennedy and, I.306
 Khrushchev, II.350–8, 364, 371, 409
 Manchuria, II.363, 364
 Mongolia, II.363, 364, 366–7, III.102
 new international scenarios, II.369–72
 nuclear fears, II.403, 409
 overview, II.349–72
 racism, II.371–2
 reasons, I.373–5
 significance, II.349–50
 split, II.147–8
 territorial claims, II.356–7, 363–4
 thaw, III.108, 198–200
 Third World policies, I.481–2, II.260, 266, III.224
 unequal alliance, II.371
 Vietnam War, II.362–4
 Western choices and, II.494
- Sri Lankan relations, I.358
 steel production, I.55

Index

- China** (cont.)
- Taiwan and, I.284, 324, 391
 - attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402
 - Soviet Union and, I.363, 365–6
 - United States and, III.190
 - Third World and, *see* **Third World**
 - Tiananmen tragedy, III.22, 199–200, 505–6, 521
 - Tibet, I.236, III.199
 - United Nations membership, III.164, 472
 - US relations
 - Bush, III.198
 - Carter, III.69, 80–1, 147–8, 154, 189–92
 - check on expansionism, I.300
 - Civil War, I.226–31
 - commercial exclusion, III.42
 - Communist victory, I.234–6
 - Deng Xiaoping, III.188, 189–92, 194–5
 - domino theory and, II.289
 - economic warfare, I.257
 - Eisenhower, I.294, 297
 - fragile postwar peace, I.45, 84, 222–6
 - Japan and, III.156–7
 - Johnson, II.128, III.113, 114
 - Kennedy, I.304–5, 306, II.113, 114, III.163–4
 - Kissinger trip to Beijing (1971), II.378
 - loans, III.550
 - Nixon, II.15, 378, 497–500, III.158
 - normalization, III.67, 68, 94–5, 98
 - nuclear threat, I.297
 - ostracization, I.253
 - post-Cold War order, III.549
 - rapprochement, III.181, 183–6
 - Reagan, III.108, 194–5
 - strategic partnership, III.548
 - trade sanctions, II.52, 53
 - Truman, I.225, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302
 - UN membership, III.164, 472
 - Vietnam War and, III.182
 - Vietnam, *see* **Vietnam; Vietnam War**
 - Xinjiang, I.109, 234, 364, II.363, 364, 367, III.423
- Chirac, Jacques** (French president), III.299
- Chistiakov, Ivan** (Soviet colonel), I.269
- Cho Man-sik** (Korean politician), I.269
- Christian Anti-Communist Crusade**, I.437–8
- Chukhrai, Grigori** (Soviet film director), II.440
- Church, Frank** (US senator), II.423, 424
- Churchill, Winston** (British prime minister)
- Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448, 546
 - Eisenhower and, I.300
 - Fulton speech, I.208, 460
 - German occupation, I.137, 141
 - German policy, I.140, 144
 - Greece, I.203
 - Indochina, II.289
 - Iron Curtain speech, I.36, 72
 - on Malenkov, I.316–17
 - nuclear weapons, I.383
 - Potsdam Conference, I.71
 - Soviet relations, I.100, 116–17
 - Stalin and
 - Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203
 - percentage agreement, I.175
 - spheres of influence, I.203
 - summitry, I.130
 - three interlocking circles, I.125, 128
 - Truman and, I.69
 - Yalta Conference, I.139, 175
- CIA, *see* intelligence services**
- cinema, *see* films**
- CIO**, I.425–6
- CISAC**, III.410, 412
- Citicorp**, III.395
- civil wars, proxy wars**, I.43
- Clarke, Arthur C.** (US writer), III.388
- class**, I.2, 15
- Clausewitz, Carl von** (German strategist), I.288, II.21
- Clay, Lucius** (US general), I.56, 80, 141–2, 143, 167
- Clayton, William** (US under secretary of state), I.75, 155, 159, II.510, III.478
- Cleveland, Harlan** (US ambassador), II.245
- Cliburn, Harvey Lavan “Van”** (US pianist), I.409
- Clifford, Clark** (US presidential adviser), I.36, 40, 495, II.306
- Cline, Ray** (CIA officer), II.423
- Clinton, William J.** (US president), III.220, 269, 485, 548, 549, 551, 552
- Club of Rome**, III.478
- CND**, III.415, 416
- coal**, I.497
- Coatsworth, John** (US political scientist), III.450
- Coca-Cola**, II.518, III.494, 501
- CoCom** (1947–94), II.204, 215
- Colby, Bainbridge** (US secretary of state), I.27
- Cold War**
- bipolarity, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7
 - change, I.17–19
 - characteristics, III.513–15
 - conceptualism, I.6–7
 - end, *see* **end of Cold War**
 - historiography, I.3–8, II.438

Index

- ideological features, I.34
longue durée, III.485–8
 mobilization, *see* **Cold War mobilization**
 nature of struggle, III.537–8
 origins, I.20–43, II.505–6
 crucible of World War I, I.25–7
 from war to Cold War, I.35–41
 globalization, I.10, 20, 32–4, II.7–9
 interwar period, I.27–32
 origins of term, I.3, 38
 pervasiveness, I.422
 post-Cold War, *see* **post-Cold War**
 status quo, *see* **status quo**
 strategies, *see* **strategies**
 tale of two orders, III.544–7
 US objectives, II.44
 US price, I.43
- Cold War mobilization**
 Soviet domestic politics, I.442–63
 bibliography, I.545–7
 competitive obsession, 463, I.442, 443
 guns or butter, I.445, 446–51
 historiography, I.442–3
 ideology vs. technology, I.445, 451–9
 panics, I.460
 patriotism, I.460
 popular culture, I.459–63
 US domestic politics, I.420–41
 bibliography, I.544–5
 Cold War culture, I.422
 consumerism, I.436
 evangelism, I.437–8
 FBI, I.427
 Freedom Trains, I.429–30, III.495
 gender politics, I.435–7, 441
 historiography, I.421–2
 Hoover, I.424, 427, 428
 House Un-American Activities
 Committee, I.428, 430
 instruments, I.422
 liberal state and, I.430–7
 limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1
 Loyalty Day, I.428–9
 loyalty program, I.425, 427
 McCarran Act (1950), I.427
 McCarthyisms, I.423–31, 433, 434,
 435, 440
 nuclear weapons, I.437–40
 racial politics, I.433–5
 Rededication Weeks, I.429–30
 security state, I.426–7
 Taft–Hartley Act (1947), I.425–6
 trade unions, I.425–6
- collapse of Soviet Union**
 1991 coup, III.360, 362, 374
 Yeltsin's conduct, III.360, 532
 Afghanistan and, III.131, 133
 Baltic states, independence, III.360, 364–9
 bibliography, III.578–80
 Bush response, III.284–5, 375–6
 conservative *coup d'état*, III.532
 crisis, II.523
 domestic factors, III.356–60
 East European revolutions and, III.363–4
 economic crisis, III.374–5
 end of Cold War and, III.519
 ethnic grievances, III.358
 explanations
 assessment, III.532–4
 debate, III.518–32
 East European revolutions, III.529–32
 Gorbachev's rational decision, III.519–22
 Helsinki process, III.527–9
 nationalisms, III.516, 532
 political risks in a stable world, III.525–7
 US forceful leadership, III.522–4
 failure of reforms, I.43
 foreseeing, III.515–18
 international factors, III.361–4
 KGB and military reaction, III.371–4
 London Summit, III.376
 nationalist movements, II.523, III.356, 358–9,
 516, 532
 overview, III.356–77
 peaceful process, III.517
 strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516,
 516–17
 structural failures, III.516–17
 successor states, **III.357**
 UN membership, III.518
 use of force, III.369–71, 463, 530
 Western benevolence without benefaction,
 III.374–7
- collectivism**, I.44, III.429
Colombia, I.471, II.62, 334, III.205
Colossus, III.382
Comecon (1949–91), I.59–60, II.48, 48–50, 206,
 III.97, 351–2
Cominform (1947–56)
 dissolution, I.218, 319, 345, II.439
 formation, I.39, 46, 79, 105, 191, 192, 209
 French and Italian Communist Parties and,
 I.170, 191
 function, II.439
 last session, I.341
 Yugoslavia, I.211–12

Index

- Comintern (1919–43)**, I.25–32, 209, 214, 467, II.507, 508
- Committee of Soviet Scientists for Peace, Against the Nuclear Threat**, III.402, 409–10, 419
- Committee on International Security and Arms Control**, *see* CISAC
- Committee on International Studies of Arms Control**, III.405
- Committee on the Present Danger**, III.144, 148–9
- Commodity Credit Corporation**, II.52, 53
- Commonwealth**, II.188, III.243
- Commonwealth of Independent States**, III.357, 360
- communications revolution**, I.12, III.385–92, 491, 509
- Communism**
see also specific countries
American strategies, II.44
containment, I.73–7, 435, II.5–8, 438, 510–13, III.24, 25, 112–13, 201
McCarthyism, I.423–30
politics of productivity, III.494–5, 500
population control, III.478–9
welfare capitalism, III.499
birth control and, III.473
Brezhnev Doctrine, *see* Brezhnev Doctrine
bureaucratization, III.5
democratic deficit, I.18
domino theory, I.258, II.123, 288–9
economic crises and, I.8–9
Eurocommunism, *see* Eurocommunism
historiography, I.5
ideology, I.4, 23, 39–40
 economic ideology, I.46–50
industrial relations, I.51
international movement, II.504–10
Marx, 462
postwar parties, II.509
propaganda, I.417
Soviet leadership, II.505–6
transition to, I.39–40
- Communist International**, II.439, 505
- computers**, III.391–3
- conceptualism**, I.6–7
- Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe**, *see* Helsinki Accords
- Congo (Zaire)**
1978 Western interventions, II.346
Angola and, II.337
Cold War battlefield, II.259
Cuban support, II.277, 332, 340–1
- Egypt and, II.54
- Katanga, I.62, 488, II.265–6
- Lumumba murder, I.483, II.123, 265–6
- postcolonial turmoil, I.306
- revolutionary movement, II.332
- Soviet relations, I.331, II.46
- US relations, I.483, II.56, 123, 131, 275, 332
- Congo Brazzaville (Republic of Congo)**, II.332, 347
- Congress for Cultural Freedom**, *see* CCF
- Congress of Industrial Organizations**, *see* CIO
- Connolly, John (US politician)**, I.195
- Connolly, Matthew (US historian)**, I.484
- consumerism**
affluence, I.44, 65
assessment, III.511–12
bibliography, III.596–8
communications revolution, III.491
early Cold War, III.493–502
 critique, III.500
 East–West split, I.414–15
 Eastern bloc, III.497–8
 exhibitions, III.496–7, 498
 gender politics, I.436, III.496–7, 498, 499–500
 “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 441, III.497
 standard of living, III.494
 United States, III.493–7
 US–Soviet competition, III.497–502
 values, I.417–18
end of Cold War and, III.489–90
historiography, III.490
Japan, I.248–9, 265, III.494, 508
late Cold War, III.502–11
 advertising, III.503, 504–5
 China, III.504–7
 Soviet Union, III.506–9
 Third World, III.509–10
mass consumerism, III.490
overview, III.489–512
pre-Cold War, III.491–3
 American model, III.491–2
 anti-Americanism, III.493
 critique, III.493
 Soviet picture of American consumerism, III.492–3
 women, III.492, 493
symbol and substance of freedom, III.489
transnational phenomenon, III.490
United States and, III.490, 511, 512
- Contadora Group**, III.213
- containment doctrine**, I.73–7, 435, II.5–8, 438, 510–13, III.24, 25, 112–13, 201

Index

- contexts**, I.2–3
- contraception**, III.468, 469, 485
- Coordinating Committee**, *see* CoCom
- Costa Rica**, I.471, III.205, 210, 213, 214
- Council of Europe**, I.126, III.455–6
- countercultures**
- 1968 phenomenon, III.1–2
 - assessment, II.480–1
 - bibliography, II.564–6
 - Cold War contradictions, II.465–71
 - détente and, II.478–80
 - law and order, II.476–7
 - leaders confronting, II.461–5
 - rising expectations, II.465–71
 - Soviet Union, II.463–4
 - dissidence, II.466–8, 476
 - United States, II.462–3, 470
 - violence, II.471–5
 - violence and backlash, II.471–7
 - terrorism, II.473–4
- Cousins, Norman (US journalist)**, III.406
- Cox, Archibald (Watergate special prosecutor)**, II.386
- Cradock, Percy (British head of intelligence)**, II.432
- Craxi, Bettino (Italian prime minister)**, III.300
- critical theory**, III.4–5
- Croatia**, I.200, II.28
- Crocker, Chester (US assistant secretary for African affairs)**, III.235–6, 240
- Cronkite, Walter (US journalist)**, III.66
- Cross, Gary (US historian)**, III.491
- Crozier, Michel (French sociologist)**, III.3
- Cuba**
- see also* **Castro Ruz, Fidel**
 - Angola and, *see* **Angola**
 - Chinese relations, II.70, 277–8
 - Cold War centerground, II.259
 - (1959–80), II.327–48
 - assessment, II.346–8
 - geopolitical significance, II.65
 - missile crisis, I.465
 - Communism, II.46
 - model, II.62
 - despotism, I.43
 - French intellectuals and, III.7
 - liberation, I.22
 - Marxism-Leninism, II.16
 - Mexico and, II.342
 - missile crisis, *see* **Cuban missile crisis**
 - Nicaragua and, III.211, 213
 - revolution (1959), I.482–3, **II.279**, II.505
 - Cold War watershed, III.204
 - domino theory and, II.302
 - effect on United States, III.221
 - revolutionary model, II.515
 - Soviet relations, I.306, II.329–30, 333–5
 - assistance, III.203
 - breakdown, II.339
 - Brezhnev era, II.151, 339
 - early enthusiasm, II.265
 - independence, II.343, 345
 - military aid, III.204
 - oil supply, I.490
 - reassessment, II.272–3
 - Soviet brigade, III.103, 148
 - tensions, II.260
 - Third World and, II.343–5, 347–8
 - trade, II.63–4
 - Third World and, III.224
 - Africa, II.331–3, 340, III.99
 - Algeria, II.331–2
 - Angola, *see* **Angola**
 - assessment, II.346–8
 - Castro's motivations, II.340–5, III.228, 242
 - early African movements, II.331–4
 - Ethiopia, II.327, 344–5, III.147
 - Guinea-Bissau, II.333
 - Horn of Africa, II.338–40, III.78–9
 - Latin America, I.483–4, II.330–1, 341–2, 347, III.202, 203
 - liberation movements, II.277
 - Morocco, II.332
 - Namibia, III.231–2, 520–1
 - origins, II.328–31
 - Rhodesia, III.227, 230, 231
 - South Yemen, III.146
 - Soviet relations, II.343–5, 347–8
 - Zaire, II.332
 - US policy, II.342–5
 - Bay of Pigs fiasco, I.328, II.56, 69, 121, 136, 328–9, III.204
 - Carter, II.339–40, 344, 346, III.79
 - covert actions, II.424, 425
 - Eisenhower, II.328
 - Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.293, 328–30, 346
 - Third World and, II.346–7
 - trade sanctions, II.52, 53, 54
- Cuban missile crisis**
- “13 Days,” II.65
 - Berlin crisis and, II.67, 68, 69, 74, 81, 85–6, 483
 - bibliography, II.531–3
 - China and, II.351, 354

Index

- Cuban missile crisis** (cont.)
- closeness of nuclear war, I.310, II.66, 75–84, 139
 - consequences, II.85–6, 96, 98, 199, 302, 329–31
 - countdown to crisis, II.67–70
 - Cuba as Cold War centre ground, I.465
 - cultural impact, II.66, 446
 - effect on Kennedy, II.126
 - French position, II.167–8
 - historiography, II.86–7
 - Kennedy's response, II.71–4, 136, 201
 - Khrushchev's decision, II.12, 46, 67–70, 136–8
 - Khrushchev's diplomacy, I.331–3, 397
 - nuclear danger, I.42
 - origins, II.46, 65
 - overview, I.394–5, II.65–87
 - postcrisis Soviet relations, II.272–3
 - settlement terms, II.241–2, III.204
 - superpower drama, II.199
 - "Trollope Ploy," II.81
 - US spy planes and, II.421–2
- Cukor, George (US film director)**, II.455
- culture**
- see also* **countercultures; propaganda**
 - Americanization, I.411, III.490, 511
 - bibliography, I.542–3, II.562–4
 - Cuban missile crisis, impact, II.66
 - cultural diplomacy, III.417–18
 - destruction themes, II.445–7
 - détente and, II.455–7
 - espionage themes, II.447–51
 - European Cold War
 - American pop culture, I.41, 400–1, 411–16, 418
 - bibliography, I.542–3
 - Britain, I.124
 - consumerism, I.414–15, 417–18
 - cultural contest, I.398–401
 - Eastern bloc, I.416–17
 - German cultural battlefield, I.401–6
 - high culture, I.418
 - modernity, I.417–19
 - Soviet occupation zone, I.402–5
 - Soviet propaganda, I.407, 417, 418
 - US propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19
 - fantasy epics, II.451–5
 - Helsinki watershed, II.455–7
 - historical fantasies, II.451–5
 - ideological clashes, I.13–17
 - popular culture, I.16, II.458–9
 - second Cold War (1980s), II.457–9
- Soviet Union**
- ballet, I.400, 402, II.440, 455, III.496
 - Bolshoi Theatre, I.400, III.496
 - Chinese split and, I.373–5
 - cinema, I.416
 - cultural perspective, I.14
 - exchange programs, I.405
 - International Book Company, II.439
 - popular culture, I.461–3
 - propaganda machine, II.438–42
 - Russian tradition, I.404
 - science fiction, I.415
 - Western contracts, I.405
- United States**
- Cold War culture, I.422
 - consumerism, I.436
 - cultural wars, I.398–406
 - Hollywood, I.416, 461–2
 - limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1
 - McCarthyism, I.423–30
 - nuclear weapons and, I.437–40
 - pop culture, II.443, 458
 - pop culture in Europe, I.411–16
 - products, I.16
 - propaganda machine, II.442–3
- Cummings, Bruce (US historian)**, III.25
- Cunhal, Alvaro (Portuguese Communist leader)**, III.51, 52
- cybernetics**, I.53
- Cyprus**, II.242, 253, III.298
- Cyrankiewicz, Józef (Polish prime minister)**, II.229
- Czechoslovakia**
- 1939 German invasion, II.4
 - 1948 Communist takeover, I.58
 - 1956 amnesty, I.344
 - 1968 Prague Spring, II.46, 143–4, 222–5, 518
 - Action Program, II.223–4
 - legacy, III.519–20
 - pluralism, II.224
 - Polish example, I.352
 - 1968 Soviet invasion, I.69, II.10, 14, 46
 - ABM Treaty (1972–2002) and, II.129
 - awakening of reformist movement, III.458
 - Brezhnev Doctrine, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7, 252–3
 - Brezhnev policy, II.143–6
 - Chinese response, II.275, 367
 - civilian resistance, II.228
 - détente and, II.230–1, 375
 - East European responses, II.225, 227–8, 474

Index

- East European troops, II.225–6
- European Communist response, III.45, 48, 62
- Italy, II.255–6, III.47
- European response, II.146, 173, 174, 209, 253
- legacy, III.311, 519–20
- NPT and, II.410
- objectives, III.514
- role of intelligence services, II.436
- Western responses, II.86, 227, III.294, 298
- United States, II.107, 250, 496
- Charter 77, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30
- Chinese relations, III.192
- Communist coup (1948), I.79–80, 187, 213
- Communist Party, I.182
- culture, II.444
- dissidence, III.97, 457
- economy, II.221, III.315
- Egyptian trade, II.306–7
- expulsion of Germans, I.182
- German partition and, I.151
- German relations, Brandt, II.147
- Helsinki monitoring group, II.322
- human rights, III.463
- Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
- K-231, II.224
- Litvinov document, I.176
- Marshall plan and, I.79, 189
- New Course, I.338
- postwar unrest, I.285, 336–7
- Prague coup (1948), I.169
- pre-1989, refusal to reform, III.315
- Soviet relations
- 1945 departure, I.98
- Bratislava Treaty (1968), II.227
- Brezhnev reforms, I.53
- Gorbachev, III.252
- nuclear technology, II.408, 409
- post-Stalin, I.343–4
- reparations, I.183
- Sovietization, I.177, 181, 184, 186–7, 189, 335
- Stalin, I.79, 102–3, 106, 110, 182
- Stalinization, I.194
- uranium, I.487, III.438
- US relations, Carter, III.73, 457
- Velvet Revolution, III.324–7, 463, III.531
- consumerism, III.489
- fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324, 325–6, 398
- Gorbachev and, III.325–6
- international influences, III.398
- negotiated capitulation, III.323
- withdrawal of Soviet troops, III.327
- Dahl, Roald (British writer)**, II.446
- Dahrendorf, Ralf (LSE director)**, III.12, 13, 16
- Dairen**, I.97, 109, 319
- Daley, Richard (mayor of Chicago)**, II.474
- Dalian**, I.234
- Dallek, Robert (US historian)**, II.393–4
- Damansky Island**, II.148
- dams**, III.433, 488
- Daoud, Mohammed (Afghan prime minister and president)**, III.122–3, 124, 125–7
- Dartmouth Conferences**, III.402, 406, 409, 418
- Darwin, Charles (British scientist)**, I.14
- Darwinism**, I.14, 455
- Davey, T. H. (British doctor)**, III.477
- Davies, Joseph (US ambassador)**, I.29, 70
- Davignon Report (1970)**, II.198–9, 215
- Dayan, Moshe (Israeli minister of defense)**, II.315
- De Gasperi, Alcide (Italian prime minister)**, I.162, 170
- de Gaulle, Charles (French president)**, II.167, 169, 189
- bibliography, II.538–40
- British relations, II.189
- EEC and, II.57, 188–9, 195
- Canada and, II.202
- Cold War and, II.158
- 1968 watershed, II.173–5
- Europeanist language, II.132, III.307
- hesitant entry, II.159–60
- strategy, II.164–75, 201–3
- Communist Party and, II.508
- Cuba and, II.342
- Cuban missile crisis, II.73, 167–8
- détente, II.198, 375
- end of Algerian War, II.242, 302
- European integration and, II.186–7
- veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195
- foreign policy strategy, II.158, 165–8
- Gaullism
- legacy, II.159, 175–8
- meaning, II.159
- shattered myths, III.5–6
- German relations, II.167
- Adenauer, II.184
- nuclear weapons, II.487
- reunification and, II.484, III.342

Index

- de Gaulle, Charles (French president)** (cont.)
 Mediterranean policy, II.243
 Middle East, II.249
 nationalism, II.216
 NATO, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202, 243
 nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120
 nonproliferation, II.408
 resignation (1946), II.160
 resignation (1969), III.6
 return (1958), II.164
 Soviet relations, II.57–8, 146, 165–6
 1966 Moscow visit, II.170, 208
 détente, II.168–73
 “politique à l’Est,” II.168–71
 treaty with Stalin (1944), II.160
 US relations, II.133, 169–70
 Cuban missile crisis, II.167–8
 détente, II.375
 European integration and, II.186
 Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19
 rebellion, II.193, 202–3, 204
 Vietnam War, II.132, 173
- de Klerk, Frederik Willem (South African president)**, III.241
- De Lattre de Tassigny, Jean (French general)**, II.287
- Deaver, Michael (US presidential adviser)**, III.274
- decolonization**, *see* liberation movements
- deep ecology**, III.12
- DEFA**, I.416–17
- defense spending**, *see* military expenditure
- Deighton, Len (British writer)**, II.448
- Demichev, Petr (Soviet politician)**, II.137–8
- DeMille, Cecil B. (US film director)**, II.451
- Demirel, Süleyman (Turkish president)**, II.247
- democracy**
 affluence and, II.513
 American identity and, II.23, 28–9, 131
 crisis of democracy, III.3–5
 Kennan on, II.6, 8
 liberal democracy, I.22
 NATO, III.540
 post-Cold War, III.547–8
 postdemocracy, III.19
 voting rights, I.18
 Western Europe, III.289, 297–301, 309, 525
 Western gaps, I.17
- Deng Xiaoping (Chinese Communist leader)**, II.353, III.191
 access to power, II.19
 agriculture, II.352
 Cultural Revolution, II.365
 emergence, III.181
 Mao Zedong and, II.361, III.186–7
 One Nation, Two Systems model, III.44
 reform, II.20, III.186–9, 504
 rise, III.186–9
 Soviet relations, I.372
 1963 visit to USSR, II.355
 Gorbachev, III.198
 unequal alliance, II.371
 Vietnam War and, II.363
 Third World theory, III.184–5
 Tiananmen tragedy, III.199–200, 505–6
 US relations, III.189–92
 1978 visit to Washington, III.148, 190–1
 Carter, III.80, 148, 190–2
 Vietnamese relations, III.193
- Denmark**, I.176, 322, 410–11, II.4, 257, 507, III.301
- destruction themes**, II.445–7
- détente**
 assessment, II.392–4
 bibliography, II.557–8
 Brezhnev and, II.135, 140, 149–51
 European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5
 later years, III.91–7
 collapse (1975–80), II.156–7
 actors, II.20
 Afghan invasion, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2
 bibliography, III.566–8
 Carter, III.72, 142–55
 crises, III.92–3
 dynamics of arms race, III.154–5
 Eurocommunism and, III.61
 factors, III.111
 failure of stabilization, II.14–16
 flaws (1977), III.142–5
 Horn of Africa, III.146
 lack of common values, III.153
 lack of economic interdependence, III.153
 lack of mutual restraint, III.154
 lack of trust, III.152
 least common denominator, III.146–9
 loss of momentum (1975–6), III.136–42
 overview, III.135–55
 reasons, II.24, 39–41, III.152–5
 Soviet strategic overstretch, II.16–19
 stages, III.136
 transnationalism, revival, III.408–14
 countercultures and, II.478–80
 Cuba and, Third World policies, II.346
 culture and, II.455–7
 de Gaulle, II.168–73, 375

Index

- Eastern Europe, II.230–3
 bridges, II.207–9
 pressures, II.205–7
 economics and, II.520
 Europe (1962–75)
 bibliography, II.542–4
 Brezhnev, II.146–7, III.104–5
 bridges, II.207–9
 complexities, II.216–18
 Eastern pressures, II.205–7
 European project, II.198–9
 French pressures, II.201–3, 204
 German pressures, II.203–4
 Helsinki Accords, II.212–16, 217, 231–2
 Nixon response, II.375
Ostpolitik, II.209–12, 375
 overview, II.198–218
 shadow of superpowers, II.199–201
 Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia and, II.209
 Western Europe/United States
 differences, III.291–3
 Europe (1985–88), uncertainty, III.303–5
 Ford, II.374, 388–92
 historiography, III.89–90
 human rights and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90
 identity and, II.37–41
 incomplete ending, III.515
 Johnson, II.127–30, 496
 Kennedy, II.124–5
 Middle East, Nixon, II.317–18, 385–7
 neoconservatives and, II.40
 Nixon years, I.42, II.39, 250–1, 373–88
 arms control (1969–72), II.378–82
 Basic Principles Agreement, II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
 bibliography, II.557–8
 economic relations, II.383–4
 intellectual foundations, II.374–6
 Middle East, II.317–18, 385–7
 Nixon–Kissinger relationship, II.376–8
 PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387
 public reaction, II.382–3
 US strategy, II.497–502
 nuclear weapons and, II.110–11
 role, II.20
 trade relations, II.55–6
 US contradictions, III.71–2
Deutsche Film AG, *see* DEFA
Deutsche Theater, I.403
Deutsche Welle, III.398
Development Loan Fund, II.62
development theories, III.475–6
Dewey, John (US philosopher), I.29
Diem, Ngo Dinh (Vietnamese president)
 control of South Vietnam, II.290
 corruption, II.293
 overthrow, II.130, 293–4
 refusal to negotiate with DRV, II.291
 repressive regime, II.292, 293
 US policy, II.271
 abandonment, II.13, 293–4
 support, I.481, 483, II.123, 290, 292, 293
Diepgen, Eberhard (mayor of Berlin), III.305
Diggins, John Patrick (US historian), III.523
Dillon, Douglas (US secretary of the Treasury), II.72
Dimitrov, Georgi (Bulgarian Communist leader)
 Balkans, I.96, 210
 Bulgaria, I.204, 209
 Eastern Europe, I.175, 176
 postwar Germany, I.103, 145
 Yugoslavia, I.207, 212
disappearances, III.454
displaced persons, III.469
disidents
 Eastern Europe, III.17–20
 Soviet Union, III.73, 97, 100, 144, 252, 258
 countercultures, II.466–8, 476
 nonviolence, III.530
 repression, III.452–3
diversity, I.2
Dixon, Pierson (Bevin's private secretary), I.121
Djilas, Milovan (Yugoslav Communist leader), I.175, 201–2, II.518
Dobrynin, Anatolii (Soviet ambassador to United States)
 Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 76, 82
 détente, II.64, 149, 378–9, 479
 Gorbachev and, III.249, 251
 Helsinki Accords, III.529
 human rights and Carter, III.145
 Lyndon Johnson and, II.38
 Middle East, II.153
 on popular opinion, II.141–2
 SALT talks, II.148
 secretive diplomacy, III.99
 Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.209
 Third World, II.425–6
 Yom Kippur War, II.322
Doctors' Plot, I.456
Dodge, Joseph (US banker), I.251, 257
Dole, Robert (US senator), III.263

Index

- Dominican Republic**, I.471, II.34–5, 46, 52, 271, 327, III.457
- domino theory**, I.258, II.123, 288–9, 297, 302, III.52, 203–4
- Dooge Report**, III.302
- Doty, Paul** (Harvard chemistry professor), III.405, 409
- Douglas, Gordon** (US director), II.445
- Douglas, William O.** (US Supreme Court justice), I.35
- Douguet, Max** (French admiral), II.243
- Dr. Strangelove* (film), II.66, 103, 446
- Draper, William** (US Air Force officer), III.479, 487
- Du Bois, W. E. B.** (African-American leader), I.468, III.447–8
- Duarte Fuentes, José Napoleón** (El Salvadoran politician), III.217
- Dubček, Alexander** (Czechoslovak Communist Party leader)
- Action Program, II.223–4
 - Brezhnev and, II.145, 222
 - election as first secretary, II.144, 222
 - Prague Spring, II.144, 222–5
 - Soviet relations, III.311, 519
 - Velvet Revolution, III.325, 326, 327
- Dulles, Allen W.** (CIA director), I.294
- Dulles, John Foster** (US secretary of state), I.291
- Bandung Conference, I.260–1
 - brinkmanship, II.67, 70
 - China, I.324
 - Cold War strategy, I.292
 - Egypt, Suez crisis, II.307–9
 - Eisenhower team, I.290
 - European economics, III.25
 - European security policy, I.298, II.182
 - Geneva Conference (1954), II.290
 - German policy, II.496
 - human rights, III.449
 - Indochina, II.288, 289
 - Japan
 - China and, III.174
 - defense, I.264
 - rearmament, I.255, 256
 - revision of security treaty, III.159
 - San Francisco treaty, I.252, 253, 254
 - territorial claims, I.262
 - Korean War, I.381–2
 - nuclear weapons, I.291, 295–6, 298, 381–2, 390–1
 - security policy, I.293, 295, II.69
 - on Third World, I.301
- Dunn, James** (US ambassador to Italy), I.75
- Dutschke, Rudi** (West German student leader), II.469–70, 477
- Dylan, Bob** (US singer), I.414
- Dzerzhinskii, Feliks** (founder of Soviet intelligence), II.436–7
- Eagleburger, Lawrence** (US under secretary of state), III.270
- East Timor**, I.484
- Eastern Europe**
- see also specific countries*
 - 1989 revolutions
 - assessment, III.331–2
 - bibliography, III.583–5
 - Bush strategy, III.282–4
 - consumerism and, 489–90, III.491
 - effect on Baltic states, III.364–5
 - effect on Soviet Union, III.363–4
 - Gorbachev and, III.251–4, 262, 268, 311–12
 - Helsinki process and, III.527–9
 - human rights and, III.463–4
 - international broadcasting, III.398
 - nationalisms, III.532
 - negotiated capitulations, III.323
 - negotiated revolutions, III.323
 - nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32
 - overview, III.311–332
 - repudiation of Brezhnev Doctrine, III.315, 318, 539
 - Soviet acceptance, III.311–12, 464
 - Soviet military/KGB and, III.371
 - Western Europe and, III.306–8
 - anti-Semitism, I.193
 - apparatchiks, II.220
 - beginnings of people's democracies, I.177–81
 - bibliography, II.544–6
 - Brezhnev Doctrine, *see Brezhnev Doctrine*
 - collapse of détente and, III.154
 - Communism, I.175–97
 - consumerism and, III.508
 - covert actions, II.422–3
 - cultural diplomacy, II.444
 - decrepit system, III.309
 - détente, *see détente*
 - dissidents, III.17–20
 - economy
 - 1962–75, II.48–50
 - 1981–85, III.314–15
 - crisis, II.521–2, III.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
 - performance, II.516–18

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- espionage as cultural theme, II.449–50
- European integration and, II.195–7
- human rights, II.18–19, 237
- Khrushchev and, I.320–1, II.220
- life expectancy, III.303
- map, **I.190**
- Marxism-Leninism, I.195
- Moscow Summit (1956), I.341
- national roads to Communism, I.181–3
- pan-Slavism, I.181–2
- peace movements, III.416
- post-Cold War, market democracies, III.548–9
- post-Stalin (1953–6), I.334–52
- bibliography, I.537–8
- de-Stalinization and destabilization, I.343–6
- first crises, I.335–40
- Khrushchev objectives, I.341
- legacy, I.351–2
- New Course, I.338–9
- Polish and Hungarian crises, I.346–52
- transformation, I.340–2
- postwar status quo, I.334, 351
- reform from above, II.221–8
- reform from below, II.228–30
- revolutionary–imperial paradigm, I.196–7
- show trials, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514
- social justice, III.303
- Soviet relations
- Brezhnev era, III.97–8
- credit, II.18
- de-Stalinization, II.220–1
- Gorbachev, III.251–4, 262, 268
- Stalin, I.59, 72, 79, 80, 102–3, 105–6, 168
- see also specific countries*
- foreign policy, I.189
- Marshall Plan, I.189
- move to socialism, I.185
- objectives, I.196–7
- pan-Slavism, I.181–2
- political trials, I.188
- wartime assumptions, I.175
- vulnerability, II.134
- Sovietization, I.183–90, 209, 213–14
- bibliography, I.524–6
- historiography, I.196–7
- self-Sovietization, I.195–7
- Stalinization, I.191–5
- United States and
- 1950s inaction, II.11
- effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
- Johnson, II.128
- universal values, II.237
- wartime assumptions, I.175–6
- West German relations
- Brandt, II.55, 130
- Ostpolitik*, II.209–12
- Western Europe and
- attraction, III.290, 308–10
- trade, II.215
- Yalta agreements, I.334
- EC, *see* European (Economic) Community**
- Ecevit, Bülent (Turkish prime minister), II.247**
- economic rights, III.445, 449**
- economies**
- 1962–75, II.44–64
- bibliography, II.529–30
- political backdrop, II.45–7
- recession and recovery, II.64, 520
- Soviet Union, II.47–50
- United States, II.44–64
- US trade policies, II.52–60
- world performances, II.47, 51
- 1970–90
- bibliography, III.559–60
- crisis of US hegemony, II.41, 44, III.23–31
- GNP table, III.28
- affluent Western society, II.510–13, 514, 518, III.1
- capitalist crises, I.8–9, 10, III.33
- China, *see* **China**
- Cold War and, bibliography, II.569–70
- competition of systems, I.44–6, II.514–18
- technology, III.38–9
- current account balances (1980–90), III.35
- détente and trade, III.153
- East Asia
- economic shift to, III.41–4
- neoliberalism and, III.36
- US dependence on, III.41
- Eastern bloc, II.516–18, III.252
- 1981–85, III.314–15
- crisis, III.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
- decline, II.518–22
- dissolution, II.522–3
- energy, II.521
- neoliberalism and, III.36–40
- Fordism, I.50–4, 55
- France, *see* **France**
- Great Depression, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493
- Japan, *see* **Japan**

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

economies (cont.)

- Korean war effect, II.511–12
- limits to growth, III.478
- neoliberalism, III.23
 - interest rates, III.32
 - legacy, III.40–4
 - money supply, III.32
 - revolution, III.31–44
 - United States, III.31–40
- oil shock, *see* **oil politics**
- post-Cold War, market economies, III.547–8
- postwar, I.44–66
 - bibliography, I.512–14
 - Cold War costs and benefits, I.63–5
 - growth, II.510–13
 - ideologies, I.46–50
 - oil, I.491–3
 - restructuring global economic space, I.54–63
- Soviet Union, II.514–16
 - 1961 harvest, II.135
 - 1962–75, II.47–50
 - 1963 harvest, II.138
 - 1975–85, III.95
 - agriculture, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514, 515–16
 - CIA reports, III.67
 - crisis, II.45, 493–4, III.23, 37, 39–40, 248, 359
 - energy, II.521
 - export commodities, III.40, 95
 - food price riots (1962), II.139
 - food shortages, III.107
 - growth, II.514–15
 - Gulag, I.448
 - guns vs. butter, I.446–51
 - industrial production, I.55–6
 - industrialization, I.40, II.3, 507, 514–17
 - inefficiency, II.64
 - militarization, I.11, 443
 - neoliberalism and, III.36–40
 - planning, I.28–9, 46, 58, 100, 446–7, II.220–1
 - postwar, I.40
 - Soviet model on the defensive, II.518–22
 - stagnation, III.291
 - technocrats, I.456
 - Third World model, I.475–6
 - US trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4
- state planning, I.28–9, 46, 53, 58, 100, 446–7, II.220–1, III.15
- Third World, *see* **Third World**
- United Kingdom, *see* **United Kingdom**

United States

- 1979–82 recession, III.32, 33, 39, 41
 - agriculture, I.256
 - budget deficits, III.21, 33, 34, 36, 41
 - crisis of hegemony, III.23–31, 41, 44
 - debtor nation, III.41
 - drivers, I.4
 - financial crisis (1929), I.28–9
 - GNP, I.67
 - Great Depression, II.507
 - labor taming, III.33–4
 - military Keynesianism, III.24, 33, 39
 - policy (1962–75), II.44–64
 - exchange rates, II.59, 60, 132, III.23, 31, 172
 - performance, II.47, 51
 - Third World, II.60–4
 - trade sanctions, II.52–4
 - trade with allies, II.56–60
 - trade with Communist countries, II.52–6
 - postwar, I.40–1, 47, 49
 - power, I.11, 67
 - social Keynesianism, III.24, 26, 31
 - Soviet trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4
 - technology, III.39
 - trade relations, I.60–1
 - warfare–welfare state, III.24–9
 - world monetary system and, III.27–31
 - World War II economy, I.56
 - Western Europe (1979–89), III.290–1, 299–301
 - growth rates, III.300
- ecopacifism**, III.13
- Eden, Anthony (British prime minister)**, I.116–17, 126, 384, II.187, 291, 307, 308–9
- education, expansion**, I.13, 52
- EEC, *see* European (Economic) Community**
- Egypt**
- 1919 unrest, I.468
 - 1952 military coup, I.480
 - Afghan relations, III.126
 - anticolonial movement, I.470
 - Aswan Dam, I.41, 62, II.273, 307–8
 - Chinese relations, II.267
 - Cold War and, II.324, III.141
 - Congo, II.54
 - Czech trade, II.306–7
 - despotism, I.43
 - Indonesian relations, II.307
 - Iran and, III.115
 - Iraq and, I.300

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Israel and
 Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2
 Gaza attack, II.306
 Nasser, I.501, II.307
 occupation of Gaza, II.310
 peace treaty, II.323
 Six Day War, II.152, 244, 245, 246,
 313–15, 324
 Suez crisis, II.308–9
 war of attrition, II.318–19
 Yom Kippur War, II.15, 56, 251–2,
 319–22, 386
- Muslim Brotherhood, I.468, II.324, III.124
 nineteenth-century reformism, I.468
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480, II.307
 nuclear weapons and, II.407, 411
 pan-Islamic movement, I.468
 repression of Communists, II.35
 Saudi relations, II.312–13
 Sinai, II.319, 324, 385
 Soviet relations, I.300, II.244, 324
 Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, 153, III.92
 deterioration, III.98
 economic assistance, II.243
 expulsion of advisers, II.15, 153, 325
 financial support, I.476
 Khrushchev, I.475, II.273, 307
 militarization, II.274, 318, 319, 320
 nuclear technology, II.408
 Sadat, II.252, 319, III.92, 101
 Suez crisis, I.391–2, II.273, 309–10
 Yom Kippur War, II.386
- Suez Canal, I.62, 114, 505–6
 Suez crisis, *see* **Suez crisis (1956)**
 Tito and, I.216
 United Arab Republic, I.480, 502, 503, 505,
 II.311, 312
 United Kingdom and, II.306–10
 US relations, II.324
 Carter, III.146
 Eisenhower, I.300, 391–2, 481, 501–2,
 II.307–10, 312, 325
 Johnson, II.313
 Kennedy, I.306
 postwar, I.87
 Sadat, II.252
 Suez, II.306–10
 trade, II.54
 trade sanctions, II.52, 54
 Yemen, II.54
- Ehrlich, Paul (US biologist)**, III.478
Eighteen Nations Disarmament Committee
 (ENDC), II.404, 407
- Einaudi, Luigi (Italian finance minister)**, I.162
Einstein, Albert (German physicist), III.259,
 404
Einstürzende Neubauten, I.414
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (US president),
 I.291, 506
 advisory team, I.290
 Berlin, I.309, 325, 392, 393
 Churchill and, I.300
 consumerism, III.498
 Cuba and, II.328
 Cuban missile crisis, II.73
 Dartmouth Conferences and, III.406
 defense budget, I.290–1, 303
 détente, I.318
 domino theory, I.258, II.123, 288, 289
 Eastern Europe, I.334
 Berlin, II.67
 economic policy, II.30–1
 farewell address, I.43, 396
 foreign policy approach, II.112
 French relations, II.166
 German occupation, I.141–2
 Guatemala, I.479
 ideology, I.432
 Indochina, I.258, 299–300, II.289, 290
 intelligence services, II.420, 423
 Iran, I.299, 477, II.306, 311
 Iraq, I.324
 Israel, II.310, 312
 Japanese policy
 critique, III.163
 rearmament, I.256
 revision of security treaty, III.159, 161
 security, I.264, III.162
 trading relations, I.258
 Khrushchev and, I.318, 321, 324, 325–6
 China, I.366
 Korean War, I.281
 Laos, II.293
 legacy, I.302–3
 McCarthy and, I.427–8
 Mediterranean policy, II.244
 Middle East, I.300–1, II.310–11
 Egypt, I.325, 391–2, 481, 5101–2,
 II.307–10, 312
 Eisenhower Doctrine, I.502
 Iraq, II.311
 Lebanon, II.311, 325
 Suez crisis, I.391–2, 481, 501–2, II.307–10
 national security
 alliances, I.294
 assessment, I.311

Index

- Eisenhower, Dwight D.** (cont.)
 Cold War strategy, I.288–93
 Europe, I.297–9
 New Look, I.293–7, 299, 300, 302, 385, 386, II.70
 propaganda, I.294–5, 409, II.442
 satellite reconnaissance missions, I.303
 NATO leadership, I.279, 297
 nuclear weapons, I.290–1, 293
 Atoms for Peace, II.398
 Bravo Tests (1954), I.298
 consideration of use, I.391
 de Gaulle and, I.390
 European control, I.298–9
 hydrogen bomb, I.383–4
 Korean War, I.381–2, 390–1
 legacy, II.92
 military-industrial complex, I.396
 new weapons, I.386
 predelegation agreement, II.103
 “prevail and survive,” II.91
 preventative war, I.385–6
 rationale, I.438
 Soviet competition, I.387
 stockpiling, II.99
 strategy, I.295–7, 302, II.11, 398–9
 umbrella, I.294
 oil policy, I.505
 “Open Skies” proposal, I.295, 321
 Operation Solarium, I.292–3
 Pakistan, I.294, 299, II.311
 population control, III.467, 479
 racial politics, II.30
 South Korea and, II.13
 spiritual dimension of Cold War, III.499
 Stalin and, I.141
 suburban dreams, I.44
 Taiwan, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13
 Third World
 Development Loan Fund, II.62
 failure to deal with nationalism, I.300–1
 policies, I.299–302
 resources, I.301
 Zaire, II.332
 transport policy, III.434–5
 Turkey, II.311
 USIA formation, II.442, III.495
 Zhukov and, I.141
- El Salvador**
 Central American Peace Treaty, III.214
 death squads, III.217
 dictatorship, I.471, III.85–6
 Nicaragua and, III.213
- US policy
 Bush, III.220
 Carter, III.205–6, 207–8
 Reagan, III.208, 217–18
 support for dictatorships, III.451
- electronics**, III.382–5
- Eliot, Theodore (US ambassador to Afghanistan)**, III.126
- elites**, I.15, 17, 18
- Elizabeth II**, III.304–5
- Elliott, T. A. K. (British ambassador to Finland)**, II.215–16
- Elsy, George (US presidential adviser)**, I.36, 40
- Encounter**, I.410
- END**, III.414–16
- end of Cold War**
see also collapse of Soviet Union
 Afghanistan and, III.254–6
 bibliography, III.599–600
 consumerism and, III.489–90
 dating, III.519
 Eastern Europe, *see Eastern Europe*
 end of history, I.19, 43, III.513
 factors, III.264, 420
 assessment, III.532–4
 debate, III.267–9, 518–32
 forceful US leadership, III.267–9, 286–8, 522–4
 Gorbachev, III.519–22
 Helsinki process, I.316, II.232, III.527–9
 nationalisms, III.532
 nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32
 political risks in a stable world, III.525–7
 foreseeing, III.515–18
 German unification, III.355
 historical turning point, III.535
 historiography, I.5, III.513
 human dimension, III.518
 human rights and, III.461–4
 identities and, II.41–3
 information society and, III.394–8
 Malta Summit (1989), III.368
 postwar moment, III.536, 538–44
 pressures, III.536–7
 Reagan and Gorbachev, II.19–21
 South Africa and, III.241
 speed, III.513, 535
 triumphalism, I.43, III.2, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269, 276, 522
 Western Europe and, III.289–90
- end of history**, I.19, 43, III.513

Index

- Engel, Leonard (US writer)**, II.445
- Engels, Friedrich (German revolutionary)**, II.42, 503–5
- Enigma**, II.417–18
- Enlightenment**, II.262, III.6–7, 13
- environment**
- agriculture, III.423–34
 - anthropocene (1945–91), III.423
 - bibliography, III.590–2
 - Cold War and, III.422–3
 - Cold War ecologies, III.443–4
 - deep ecology, III.12
 - ecopacifism, III.13
 - environmental movement, III.444
 - United States, III.436, 444
 - green revolution and, III.431–4
 - Habermas, III.4–5
 - lasting legacy of New Left, III.12
 - nuclear weapons and, III.437–43
 - Soviet Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31
 - table of environmental changes, III.424
 - transport and, III.434–7
- Erfurt Program**, II.504
- Erhard, Ludwig (West German chancellor)**, I.170, II.203, 487
- Eshkol, Levi (Israeli prime minister)**, II.314, 319
- Estonia**, II.390
- Ethiopia**
- Chinese relations, II.267
 - Cold War and, I.484
 - Cuban policy, II.338–40, 344–5, III.78–9, 146
 - Cuban soldiers, II.327
 - Marxist insurrection, II.17
 - revolution, II.278–9
 - Somali invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146
 - Soviet relations
 - Andropov, II.426–7
 - Carter response, III.77, 79
 - Cuban troops and, II.344
 - détente and, III.146–7
 - mistakes, II.278–9
 - Somali conflict, III.75, 77
 - support for dictatorship, III.453
 - support for revolution, II.477, III.99
 - US policy, II.338–40
 - Carter, III.67, 70, 75, 76–80
- ethnicity**, I.2, III.358, 364
- EU, see European Union**
- eugenics**, III.468, 469
- Euratom**, II.182, 185–6, 398–9
- Eurocommunism**
- assessment, III.63–5
 - bibliography, III.560–1
 - birth and contradictions, III.50–5
 - demise, III.60–3
 - human rights, III.53, 54–5
 - Italy, II.255–6, III.53–7, 59
 - demise, III.60–5
 - origins, III.45–51
 - source of conflict, III.56–60
 - Soviet reaction, III.46, 51–5, 57–60, 62–5
 - Gorbachev, III.261
 - new thinkers, III.258
 - US reaction, III.46, 52–3, 56–7, 60–1
- eurodollars**, III.28–30
- Europe, see Eastern Europe; Western Europe**
- European Atomic Energy Community, see Euratom**
- European Central Bank (Frankfurt)**, III.527
- European Coal and Steel Community**, I.126, 171–2, 285, II.179, 180, 183
- European (Economic) Community**
see also European Union
- 1963 crisis, II.195
 - 1973 enlargement, II.257, III.301
 - antecedents, II.179
 - bibliography, II.540–2
 - Cold War framework, II.179–97
 - Davignon Report (1970), II.198–9, 215
 - development (1979–89), III.301–3, 525–6
 - Dooge Report, III.302
 - Eastern Europe and, II.195–7
 - economic growth, II.206
 - economic priorities, II.179–80
 - European monetary system, II.60, III.301
 - Fouchet Plan, II.166–7
 - France and
 - Gaullist boycott (1965–6), II.186
 - Gaullist veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195
 - restoring French power, II.185–7
 - fundamental principles, III.301
 - GATT and, II.183
 - Germany and
 - rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195
 - unification, III.352
 - Helsinki Accords, human rights, III.459
 - institutions, II.180
 - map, **II.196**
 - origins, II.47, 56, 182
 - Poland and, III.293
 - shaping the Cold War, II.194–7
 - Single European Act (1986), III.302
 - Social Charter, III.302

Index

- European (Economic) Community** (cont.)
 social justice, III.302–3
 Soviet response, III.47, 48
 success, III.289
 Third World and, II.63, 249
 Treaty of Paris (1951), II.182
 United Kingdom and, II.56–7
 early ambivalence, II.187–91
 Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
 United States and, II.194–5
 competition, III.67
 Kennedy, II.118
 priority, II.180–3
 protective cocoon, II.191–4
- European Convention on Human Rights**, III.455
- European Cooperation Agency**, I.58–9
- European Defence Community**, I.126, 315, II.162, 163, 164, 179, 181, 186, 290
- European monetary system**, II.60, III.301
- European Nuclear Disarmament**, *see* END
- European Organization for Nuclear Research** *see* CERN
- European Payments Union**, I.58
- European Union**
 2004 enlargement, II.197
 German leadership, III.542
 Maastricht Treaty (1992), II.178, III.355
 new great power, III.541
- eutrophication**, III.432–3
- exchange rates**, *see* monetary system
- Excomm**, II.71–3, 77, 80
- exhibitions**, III.496–7, 498
- Exim Bank**, II.53
- existential angst**, II.461
- Exner, Judith Campbell** (US actress), II.116
- Exxon**, I.491
- Fairbanks, Douglas** (US actor), III.492
- Fairchild Semiconductors**, III.384–5
- Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud** (Saudi king), II.312–13
- family planning**, III.472–4, 477–85
- famines**, I.28, 447, II.220, 267, 352
- Fanon, Frantz**, II.462
- FAO**, III.473
- Far East Commission**, I.244
- Fascism**, I.8–9, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 115, II.507, III.1
- Fatah**, I.484
- Faulkner, William** (US author), I.409
- Faure, Edgar** (French politician), II.163
- FBI**, I.427
- Federal Bureau of Investigation**, *see* FBI
- Federation of American Scientists**, III.410, 419
- Feklisov, Aleksandr** (KGB officer), II.79
- feminism**, I.435–7, II.460–1, 480, III.4–5, 12, 485
- Field, Noel** (CIA officer), I.193
- Figueres Ferrer, José María Hipólito** (Costa Rican president), II.426
- films**
 Cold War and, I.16
 destruction themes, II.445–7
 détente and, II.455
 Eastern Europe, I.416–17
 epic fantasies, II.451–4
 espionage, II.447–8, 449
 Soviet Union, I.16, II.440, 447–8, 450, 454
 United States, I.416, II.443, 445–6, 447, 448, 449, 451–2
 consumer images, III.492, 494
 Western Europe, I.412
 youth culture, I.461–2
- financial crisis** (1929), I.28–9
- financial crises** (2008–), III.537, 556
- financial services**, III.395–6
- Finland**
 borders, I.102
 Communist Party, II.509, III.48
 European integration and, II.190
 neutrality, II.190
 Soviet relations, I.81, 176, 319, 505
- Finletter, Thomas** (US ambassador to NATO), II.241
- Fitzwater, Marlin** (President G. H. W. Bush spokesman), III.283
- Fleisher, Leon** (US musician), I.409
- Fleming, Ian** (British writer), II.448
- Foner, Eric** (US historian), I.434
- Food and Agriculture Organization**, *see* FAO
- food shortages**, III.424–5
- Ford, Gerald R.** (US president), II.151
 1974 Trade Act, II.55–6
 Angola, II.278, 337, III.141, 225
 arms control, II.109, 150, 346, 388–9, 391, III.136, 140, 154
 Cambodian policy, II.54, 301
 China, III.189
 defeat (1976), II.322, III.141
 détente, II.374, 388–92, III.136
 assessment, II.392, 393
 Helsinki Accords, II.455–6, III.71
 vulnerability, III.140
 election primaries (1976), III.140
 Japan, III.176
 Latin America, III.205, 451
 Middle East, II.324, 325

Index

- realism, II.40
 Solzhenitsyn and, III.72
 southern Africa, III.229–31
 Third World, III.222
 trade policy, II.55–6
 Vietnam War, II.15
 visit to Vladivostok, II.388–9
- Ford, Henry (US industrialist)**, I.28, III.492
- Ford Foundation**, I.409, 410, III.405, 406, 426, 460, 479, 487
- Fordism**, I.50–4, 55
- Forrestal, James (US secretary of defense)**, I.69, 78, 495
- Foster, William (ACDA director)**, II.404, III.405
- Foucault, Michel (French philosopher)**, III.7
- Fouchet Plan**, II.166–7, 169
- France**
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4
 1968 unrest, I.51, II.173, 475, III.8, 290
 Afghan invasion and, III.291–2
 anti-totalitarian movement, III.5–8, 17
 British relations
 Gaullist EEC veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
 nineteenth-century armament race, III.38
 postwar, I.117, 120
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
 China, II.172, III.167
 Cold War and
 1968 watershed, II.173–5
 bibliography, II.538–40
 détente, II.168–73
 Fourth Republic, II.162–4
 Gaullist independence, II.165–75, 201–3, 204, 244
 hesitant entry, II.159–62
 overcoming Yalta, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178
 overview, II.158–78
 strategy, II.165–8
 colonialism, I.73, 472
 Algeria, *see* **Algeria**
 end, II.165
 Indochina, *see* **Indochina**
 natural resources, I.486
 population control, III.477
 Tunisia, II.164
 United States and, II.164
 Communism, I.75, 156, 170
 interwar period, II.507–8
 myths, III.6
 Communist Party, I.57, 94, 156, 170
 Cominform and, I.191, 209
 Czech invasion and, III.45
 decline, II.513, III.2, 298
 Eurocommunism and, III.46, 48, 53–4, 55, 58–9, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64
 Indochina and, II.282, 283
 Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51
 postwar, II.160, 509
 socialist alliance, III.57–8, 61
 Stalinism, III.6
 World War II, II.508
- culture
 American culture, I.412, **I.414**
 anti-Americanism, I.411, 412
 cultural diplomacy, II.443–4
 films, I.412, II.446
 defense spending, I.64
deuxième gauche, III.5
 economic planning, I.50
 economy, postwar, I.136, 159
 EDC, II.162, 163, 164
 European integration
 dominant state, II.191
 ERM, III.302
 Euratom, II.185–6
 European Coal and Steel Community, I.171–2
 European Defence Community and, I.298, 316, II.186
 Mitterrand, III.302
 restoring French power, II.185–7
 Schuman Plan, II.185
- Fouchet Plan, II.166–7, 169
- Gaullism
see also **de Gaulle, Charles**
 legacy, II.159, 175–8
 meaning, II.159
- German relations
 1963 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4
 Adenauer–de Gaulle, II.184
 Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147
 cooperation, I.152, 285, II.177–8
 nuclear weapons, II.487
 occupation zone, I.139
 partition, I.151–2
 post-Gaullism, II.175–6, 177–8
 postwar policy, II.185
 division, I.139, 144–5
 economic restraints, I.57
 EDC plan, I.86
 London Conference (1948), I.167
 Monnet/Schuman Plans, I.171
 occupation zones, I.80

Index

- France** (cont.)
- security guarantees, I.81
 - Stalin and, II.160
 - rearmament, II.162
 - reconciliation, I.152, II.161
 - territorial claims, II.161
 - unification, III.341, 342, 343, 344, 346
- Great Depression, II.509
- human rights, III.8
- immigration, III.470
- industrial relations, I.50, 51
- Lebanon, III.295
- Lithuanian independence and, III.367
- Litvinov document, I.176
- London Conference (1948), I.167
- Mediterranean policy, II.242–3
- Middle East policy, II.249
- Mitterrand government, III.6, 8, 298–9
- economics, III.300
- Monnet Plan, I.160–1
- Muslim population, III.466
- NATO
- de Gaulle, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202–3, 243
 - early support, II.163
 - membership, I.107
 - withdrawal, II.100, 132, 202–3
- New Philosophers, III.6–7
- nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120, 165, III.305
- arms reduction negotiations and, II.177
 - Euratom and, II.185–6
 - FIG agreements, II.398–9
 - Mitterrand policy, III.305, 307
 - motivation, II.416
 - NPT and, II.408
 - stock levels, III.438
 - US cooperation, II.411
- Petite Entente, II.160
- Pompidou presidency, II.256
- population control, III.469, 482
- Revolution (1789), III.7
- roads, III.434
- science and technology, III.379
- SEATO membership, II.290–1
- socialism, II.504, III.5, 6, 8
- Soviet relations
- Brezhnev, III.104
 - de Gaulle, II.57–8, 146, 165–6, 208
 - end of Cold War, III.304
 - Fourth Republic, II.163
 - intelligence services, II.420
 - Molotov, I.316
 - post-Gaullism, II.175–7
 - Stalin, I.104, 107, II.160, 161
- Suez crisis, I.321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.164, 308–9
- US relations
- Carter, III.75
 - credits, II.59
 - de Gaulle, II.169–70, 193
 - détente and, II.375
 - Fourth Republic, II.163–4
 - independence, II.125, 247, III.308
 - Indochinese war, II.164, 185, 282–3, 287, 288
 - Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19, 483
 - Marshall Plan, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166, 170–1, II.162
 - military assistance, I.81
 - MLF scheme, II.129–30
 - Pompidou presidency, II.256
 - post-Gaullism, II.175
 - postwar, I.61
 - Suez crisis, II.164
 - Vietnam War and, II.173
 - Zaire and, II.346
- Franco Bahamonde, Francisco** (Spanish dictator), II.244, 248, 255, III.298, 301
- Frankenheimer, John** (US film director), II.448
- Frankfurt School**, III.4
- Fraser, Donald** (member, US Congress), III.457
- Freedman, Lawrence** (British historian), II.491
- freedom of individuals**, I.17
- freedom of information**, I.1
- Freedom Trains**, I.429–30, III.495
- FRG**, *see* Germany (FRG)
- Fried, Richard** (US historian), I.428, 430
- Friedan, Betty** (US feminist), II.460–1, 462, 477, 480
- Friedman, Milton** (US economist), III.3, 16
- Fujiyama, Aiiichiro** (Japanese foreign minister), III.159
- Fukuyama, Francis** (US political scientist), I.43, III.2, 21–2
- Fulbright, William** (US senator), II.442
- Furet, François** (French historian), III.7
- Fursenko, Aleksandr** (Russian historian), II.69
- Gaddis, John Lewis** (US historian), I.34, II.200, 393, 395, 425, III.518
- Gagarin, Yuri** (Soviet astronaut), I.415, II.51, III.386–7
- Gaillard, Félix** (French prime minister), I.390

Index

- Gaither Report (1958)**, I.303
- Gandhi, Indira (Indian prime minister)**, II.411, II.424–5, III.467, 476, 482
- Gandhi, Mohandas (Indian political leader)**, I.469, 470, III.426
- Gandhi, Rajiv (Indian prime minister)**, III.254
- Gardner, Richard (US ambassador to Italy)**, III.56, 60–1
- Garthoff, Raymond (US diplomat and historian)**, II.39, 276, 386, 392
- Gates, Bill (US businessman)**, III.397
- Gates, Robert (CIA director)**, II.428–9, 434–5, III.214
- GATT**, I.257, 258, 264, II.47, 52, 56–7, 58, 183, 192, III.549
- Gauchet, Marcel (French intellectual)**, III.8
- GDR**, *see* **Germany (GDR)**
- gender**, *see* **women**
- General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade**, *see* **GATT**
- genetics**, I.13, III.426
- Geneva Conference (1954)**, I.316, 357–8, II.289–90
- Geneva Summit (1955)**, I.130, 383–4
- Geng Biao (Chinese defense minister)**, III.194
- Genocide Convention (UN Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Genocide, 1948)**, III.448
- Genscher, Hans-Dietrich (FRG foreign minister)**, III.306, 337, III.350, III.354
- Georgescu, Teohari (Romanian politician)**, I.188–9
- Georgia**, I.101, II.464, III.358, 364, 460, 521, 532
- Gerasimov, Gennadii (Soviet foreign affairs spokesman)**, III.264, 403
- Gerhardsen, Einar (Norwegian prime minister)**, I.319
- German unification**
1989 GDR revolution, III.337–40
bibliography, III.585–7
bilateral summits, III.348–50
Bush and, III.324, 332, 342, 343–4, 345, 348, 354
consolidation of status quo, III.333–5
disintegration of status quo, III.335–7
European unification, II.178
failures, II.203
GDR assent, II.523
Helsinki Accords and, II.214
inter-German negotiations, III.351–3
internal opposition, III.353
international negotiations, III.346–8
monetary union, III.351–3
Ostpolitik and, II.198, 211–12, 216, III.334
overview, III.333–55
power politics, II.484
proposals, III.324
Soviet position, II.494, III.344–5, 347–50, 351–2, 354
Treaty on German Unity (1990), III.353–5
unification date, III.354, 518
Western Europe and, III.341–4
- Germany**
Berlin, *see* **Berlin; Berlin Wall**
collapse of Soviet Union and, III.375
East Germany, *see* **Germany (GDR)**
EU leadership, III.542
postwar, *see* **Germany (postwar)**
pre-1945, *see* **Germany (pre-1945)**
reunification, *see* **German unification**
West Germany, *see* **Germany (FRG)**
- Germany (FRG)**
1966 strikes, I.51
antimilitarism, I.323
autobahns, III.434
Baader–Meinhof Gang, III.290
benefits of partition, I.152–3
Cold War choices, II.482–5
Communist Party, III.48
culture
American pop culture, I.414–16
Amerika Häuser, I.400, 413
anti-Americanism, I.413
cinema, I.416
cultural exchanges, I.405–6, II.444
cultural war, I.404–5
identity, I.413
pop music, I.414
sport, II.444
East German relations, III.334–5
1972 Agreement, II.147, 210, III.333
détente, II.14
economic dependence, III.334
Ostpolitik, II.211–12, III.291
Eastern Europe and, II.197
Lithuanian independence, III.367
Ostpolitik, II.55, 146–7, 184, 209–12
Polish treaty (1970), II.231, III.346
Romanian recognition, II.205–6
economy, I.45
affluence and democracy, II.513
consumerism, III.500–1
failure, III.98

Index

Germany (FRG) (cont.)

- GDR comparisons, II.516–17
- Korean War effect, II.511–12
- miracle, I.41, 152, 162–6, 172, III.25, 500–1
- overtaking United States, III.26
- unemployment, III.290–1
- environmental movement, III.444
- Eurocommunism, III.46
- European integration
 - dominant state, II.191
 - economic effect, II.512
 - European Coal and Steel Community, I.171–2
 - French relations, II.191
 - Kohl, III.302
 - rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195
- European policy, I.126
- foreign policy
 - Hallstein Doctrine, I.63, II.170, 203
 - new confidence, II.194, 195
- Free University, II.468–70
- French relations
 - 1963 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4
 - cooperation, I.285
 - de Gaulle, II.167, II.184, 484, 487, III.342
 - post-Gaullism, II.175–6, 177–8
 - rearmament, II.162
 - reconciliation, I.152, II.161
- GNP, I.63–4
- Green Party, III.12
- immigration, III.470
- industrial relations, I.48, 51
- life expectancy, III.303
- Marshall Plan, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7, 160, 162–8
- monetary reform, I.58
- NATO and
 - Anglo-German disagreements, III.306, 307
 - Brandt policy, II.495
 - loyalty, II.483
 - membership, I.81, 84, 86, 110–11, 122, 126, 173, 316, 317, 319, 323, II.162
- neoconservatism, III.11
- nuclear weapons and, II.100, 110
 - Berlin crisis, II.399
 - Cold War politics, II.483
 - FIG agreements, II.398–9
 - French position, II.408
 - Limited Test-Ban Treaty, II.484
 - missile deployment, III.103, 306–7
 - NATO, I.323, II.110, 487, 491, III.296
 - nonproliferation negotiations, II.407

- NPT, II.130, 408, 409, 410–11, 412
- political fears, II.401–2, 403
- Soviet position, II.492
- US consultation, II.398
- US guarantees, II.414
- Ostpolitik*
 - see also* **Brandt, Willy**
 - East Germany, II.211–12, III.291
 - end of Cold War and, III.526
 - Italian Communist response, III.47
 - post-Czech invasion, II.230–1
 - power politics, II.484–6
 - rationale, II.491–2
 - Schmidt, III.308
 - Soviet impact, II.495–6
 - status of Germany and, II.198, 211–12, 216, III.334
 - unification and, II.211–12, 216
 - US relations and, II.203–4, 375, 502
- peace movement, III.415
- population, I.145, II.191
- rearmament, I.277, 278, 279, 285, 298, 315
 - French position, II.162
 - Johnson and, II.128
 - Khrushchev, II.124
 - Korean War and, II.8
 - Paris Agreements, I.316
- Red Army Faction, II.473
- reunification, *see* **German unification**
- science and technology, III.379
- Soviet relations, II.58, III.294
 - Afghan invasion and, III.291–3
 - Brezhnev era, II.146–7, III.104–5
 - end of Cold War, III.305
 - Gorbachev, III.305, 308, 335–7
 - Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293
 - Moscow Treaty (1970), II.147, 210, 231
 - Stalin, II.7
- telecommunications, III.391
- Third World policy, I.62–3
- trade union federation, I.51
- US policy, II.133
 - 1950s, I.126
 - Carter, III.75
 - Eisenhower, I.289
 - Johnson, II.128, 129–30
 - Kennedy, II.119–20, 124, 125, 483–4
 - nuclear guarantee, II.396
 - Ostpolitik* and, II.203–4, 375, 502
 - popular opposition to, I.413
 - Reagan, III.293–4
 - Truman, I.87–8

Index

Germany (GDR)*see also* Berlin

- 1953 unrest, I.285, 337–8, II.9
- 1956 amnesty, I.344
- 1989 revolution, III.337–40, 463
 - fall of Berlin Wall, III.339–40
 - Gorbachev and, III.323, 339
 - international influences, III.398
 - KGB reaction to, III.372–3
 - negotiated capitulation, III.323
- annexation to FRG, II.523
- Chinese relations, III.192
- consumerism, III.497, 501
- culture
 - American pop culture, I.414–15
 - cultural war, I.404–5
 - exchanges, I.405–6
 - film, I.416–17, II.454
 - spy stories, II.450–1
- détente, III.304
- dissidents, II.236
- economy, I.42, 64, II.519–21
 - consumerism, III.507, 508
 - crisis, II.523, III.338, 351, 397
 - debt, III.314
 - FRG comparisons, II.516–17
 - GNP, I.63–4
 - industrial production, I.59, 65
 - New Economic System, I.53
 - pre-1989, III.315
 - reform, II.519
- emigration, II.517, III.460, 471, 525
- French policy, II.171
- FRG relations, III.334–5
 - 1972 Agreement, II.147, 210, III.333
 - Brandt, II.147
 - Communist Parties, III.48
 - culture, I.405–6
 - détente, II.14
 - economic dependence, III.334
 - Ostpolitik*, II.211–12, III.291
- human rights, III.463
- Hungarian agreement (1969), III.525
- industrial relations, I.51
- intelligence services, II.433, 436, 450
- iron wall, I.149
- life expectancy, III.303
- Peace Council, I.406
- population, I.145
- pre-1989, refusal to reform, III.315
- Protestant churches, II.236
- reunification, *see* German unification
- show trials, I.193

Soviet relations, II.201

- 1953 uprising, I.314
 - Beria, I.449
 - Brezhnev, III.97
 - invasion, I.69
 - nuclear technology, II.408
 - post-Stalin, I.343–4
 - reparations, II.516
 - Sovietization, I.335
 - Stalinization, I.194
- sport, II.444
- Stasi, III.337–8, 339–40, 353, 414–15
- telecommunications, III.391
- uranium, I.488, III.438
- US relations
 - culture, I.406
 - trade sanctions, II.52, 53–4

Germany (postwar)

- Allied Control Council, I.134–5
- British policy, I.81, 112, 116–17, 118–19, 121–2, 136–7, 167
- Communism, I.147–8, 150
- Communist Party, I.182
- demilitarization, I.97, 98
- division, I.57
 - assessment, I.151–3
 - benefits, I.152–3
 - bibliography, I.519–21
 - British politics, I.137–40
 - coming to terms with, I.149–53
 - consolidation of status quo, III.333–5
 - cultural wars, I.401–6, 415
 - economy, I.56–61
 - French policy, I.139, 144–5
 - FRG, *see* Germany (FRG)
 - from occupation to division, I.137–49
 - GDR, *see* Germany (GDR)
 - German problem, I.133–7
 - historical legacy, I.133–4
 - historiography, I.151–2
 - London Conference (1948), I.167
 - public opinion, I.149–50
 - Soviet policy, I.145–9, 177, 180
 - subsequent power politics, II.482–5
 - US policy, I.140–3
- economy, I.46, 47, 48, 159
 - desolation, I.74–5
- Erfurt Program, II.504
- French policy, II.185
 - economic restraints, I.57
 - EDC plan, I.86
 - London Conference, I.167
 - Monnet/Schuman Plans, I.171

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Germany (postwar)** (cont.)
 occupation zones, I.80
 security guarantees, I.81
 Stalin and, II.160
 territorial division, I.139, 144–5
 territorial claims, II.161
 Great Depression, II.509
 Litvinov document, I.176
 nationalism, I.115
 new borders, I.136, 347
 nuclear weapons and, I.376
 occupation, I.39, 122, 134, 136–40
 American zone, I.81
 bizone, I.57, 166, 208
 British occupation, I.112, 139–40
 Soviet occupation, I.141–2, 402–5
 Sovietization of SBZ, I.183, 184, 188
 zones, I.80, 137–40, 147, 167
 political parties, I.147–8
 reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133, 135–6,
 147, 183
 Ruhr, I.50, 77, 80, 134, 136, 140, 142, 144,
 147, 167
 socialism, II.505
 Soviet policy, I.80, 135
 Beria, I.314, 315
 cultural war, I.402–5
 Molotov, I.315
 postwar, I.145–9, 177, 180
 Stalin, I.93, 96, 103, 104, 106–7, 315
 trading power, I.68
 uranium, I.487–8
 US policy, I.87–8, 122, 136, 155
 1967 tripartite discussions, II.59
 cultural propaganda, I.406–11
- Germany (pre-1945)**
 1941 attack on Soviet Union, II.508
 1945 defeat, Red Army role, II.508
 African colonies, I.467
 Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30
 Barbarossa syndrome, I.92
 Bavarian insurrection (1919), I.26
 Communism, I.115, II.508
 Enigma, II.417
 Great Depression, II.507
 imperialism, III.546
 Munich Agreement, II.75, 113
 Nazi economy, I.163
 Nazi–Soviet Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508
 Nazism, I.30, 32, 36, 45, 46, 92, II.4, 507,
 III.447
 population control, III.469
 World War II, oil resources, I.488
- Gerö, Ernő (Hungarian Communist leader),**
 I.346
- Ghana**
 Accra riots (1948), I.28
 Chinese relations, II.267
 decolonization, I.468
 independence, I.482
 Kennedy and, I.306, II.122
 Nkrumah rule, I.483
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
 pan-African movement, I.468
 Soviet relations
 economic and military aid, II.265
 reassessment, II.272
- Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghiu (Romanian Communist leader),** I.188–9, 193,
 194, 216, II.205
- Giap, Vo Nguyen (Vietnamese general),**
 II.287
- Gibbon, Edward,** II.6
- Gibson Robinson, Jo Ann (US civil rights activist),** I.435
- Giddens, Anthony (British social scientist; LSE director),** III.394
- Gierek, Edward (Polish leader),** II.229, 519,
 III.97, 98
- Gillette,** III.491
- Gilpatric, Roswell (US assistant secretary of defense),** I.310, II.71–2
- Gilpatric Committee,** II.405–7
- Gilpin, Robert (US social scientist),** II.157
- Ginzburg, Aleksandr (Soviet dissident),**
 III.73, 100, 458
- Giorgios of Greece, King,** I.204
- Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry (French president),**
 II.175, 176–7, III.104, 291–2, 292–3
- GKKS,** II.439, 440
- Glazer, Nathan (US sociologist),** III.9
- global positioning systems, see GPS**
- globalization,** III.490, 535, 548, 556
- Glucksman, André (French philosopher),**
 III.6
- Goebbels, Joseph,** I.407, III.305, 335
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von,** I.404
- Goethe Institute,** II.444
- Gold Coast, see Ghana**
- Goldwater, Barry (US politician),** II.130, 295
- Gomulka, Wladyslaw (Polish leader)**
 1968 repression, II.223
 de Gaulle and, II.173
 de-Stalinization, I.344
 Dubček and, II.223
 Gdańsk unrest, II.228–9

Index

- retirement, II.229
 rise to power, I.346–7
 Soviet relations, I.178, 192–3, 325,
 II.219
- González Márquez, Felipe (Spanish prime minister)**, III.250, 265, 301
- Gorbachev, Mikhail (Soviet leader)**, III.251, 281, 350
- access to power, II.20, III.110, 247
 Afghan policy, III.131–3
 withdrawal, III.239, 254–6, 286, 520
 Azerbaijan riots, III.283
 Baltic states
 economic sanctions, III.369
 independence, III.360
 use of force and, III.370–1
 Western approaches, III.368–9
- China, III.198–200
 1989 Beijing visit, II.371, III.198–9, 200
 collapse of Soviet Union
 Bush response, III.284
 KGB and military reaction, III.371–4
 nationalisms, III.532
 rational decision hypothesis, III.519–22
 shifting tactics, III.359–60
 use of force and, III.369–71
 Western responses, III.375–7
- defense policy, III.419–21
 security dilemma analysis, II.42
- defense spending, I.43
- détente, II.394, 495
- Eastern Europe
 Bulgaria, III.330–1
 Czechoslovakia, III.325–6, 332
 debt crisis, III.526
 East Berlin, III.354
 East Germany, III.323, 332, 336, 339
glasnost and *perestroika*, III.363
 Hungary, III.319, 320–2
 nationalisms, III.532
 Poland, III.317, 318–19
 repudiation of Brezhnev Doctrine,
 III.253, 315, 318, 539
 revolutionary approach, III.251–4, 332
 Romania, III.329
 tolerance, III.262, 268, 311–12, 464
- end of Cold War and, III.519–22, 524, 534,
 539, 540
- freedom of choice, III.419
- French relations, II.177
- Germany
 FRG relations, III.305, 335–7
 Kohl, III.308, 335
- unification, III.324, 344–5, 347–9, 352
- glasnost*, II.86–7, III.310, 358
 human rights, III.307, 362
informatizatsiia, III.397
 Nehru and, III.402
- new thinking
 arms race, III.246, 268
 common security, III.256–9
 end of Cold War and, III.539
 foreign policy, III.304
 human rights, III.462–3, 465
 Leninism, III.265
 view of Europe, III.463
- nuclear disarmament, II.20, III.256–8, 262–3,
 265, 269, 419
- Ostpolitik* and, II.495
- peace movements and, III.417
- perestroika*, III.282, 304, 330, 356, 359, 362
- reforms, II.523, III.358, 362
 economic reforms, II.64
 Eurocommunism and, III.65
 relaxation of social control, II.436
- revolution, III.244–5
 Afghanistan, III.254–6
 ambiguity, III.315
 assessment, III.264–6
 bibliography, III.576–80
 common security, III.256–9, 414
 consumerism and, III.508–9
 early development, III.245–8
 Eastern Europe, III.251–4
 influences, III.462, 520
 motivation, III.420–1
 new guard, III.111, 248–51, 403
 objectives, III.248, 521
 social democracy, III.245
 transnationalism, III.249, 259–61,
 402, 418
 US relations, III.261–4
- Sakharov and, III.256–7, 461
- Southern Africa, III.238–9
- strategy, II.20–1, 41–3
- Thatcher and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524
- Third World policy, II.157
- United Nations and, III.525
- US relations, III.524
 Bush, III.264, 284–8
 change, III.261–4
 end of Cold War and, III.267–9, 282–8
 Geneva summit (1985), III.305
 German unification and, III.348–9, 349
 Reagan, II.458, III.257, 261–4, 265,
 277–88, 517

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Gorbachev, Mikhail (Soviet leader)** (cont.)
 Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262,
 265, 275, 279, 288, 305
 southern Africa and, III.239
 Western Europe and, III.307, 309, 336, 366–7
 Yeltsin and, III.284, 359, 376
- Gorbachev, Raisa (wife of Mikhail Gorbachev)**, III.246, 261
- Gordievskii, Oleg (KGB officer, defector)**, II.433, 434
- Gorshkov, Sergei (Soviet admiral)**, I.331
- Gottwald, Klement (Czech Communist leader)**, I.194
- GPS**, III.388
- Graham, Billy (US evangelist)**, I.437
- Gramsci, Antonio (Italian Communist leader)**, III.45
- Great Depression**, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493
- Grechko, Andrei (Soviet defense minister)**, II.143, 150, III.89
- Greece**
 1967 coup, II.248, III.456
 1973 coup, II.253
 Civil War, I.37, 57, 60, 94, 198, 203–7
 British policy, I.57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205
 Communist casualties, I.206
 end, I.205–6
 Soviet interventions, I.203–4
 Stalin, I.196, 203–4, 206–7, 219
 Truman policy, I.37, 76, 143, 155–6, 205, 219
- Communist Party, III.48, 297
 democracy, II.513, III.525
 EC membership, III.301
 emigration, III.470
 human rights, III.456
 Litvinov document, I.176
 NATO membership, I.87, 122, 279, 285
 oil imports from USSR, I.505
 Turkey and, II.248
 alliance, I.208
 Cyprus dispute, II.242, II.253
- United States and
 Cyprus dispute, II.244, III.298
 military assistance, II.63, 250
 support for dictatorships, III.457
 Truman, I.37, 76, 143, 155–6, 205, 219,
 II.239
- Green Berets**, I.307, II.452
- green revolution**
 Africa, III.428
 benefits, III.433–4
 biodiversity and, III.433
- China, III.427–8
 Cold War and, I.65, III.476
 dams, III.433
 environment and, III.431–4
 eutrophication, III.432–3
 India, III.426
 irrigation, III.433
 monocultures, III.432
 overview, III.425–9
 pest infestations, III.432
 Southeast Asia, III.426–7
 United States, III.426
- Green Run**, III.439
- Greene, Graham (British writer)**, I.398,
 II.448, 458
- Greenham Common peace camp**, III.296
- Greenspan, Alan (US chairman of the Federal Reserve)**, III.33
- Grenada, US invasion (1983)**, III.109, 294
- Grew, Joseph (US secretary of state)**, I.69,
 247
- Griffith, William**, II.207
- Grimm, Brothers**, I.417
- Grinevskii, Oleg (Soviet diplomat)**, I.323
- Gromyko, Andrei (Soviet foreign minister)**
 Afghanistan, III.83–4, 103, 150, 254
 Africa and, III.147
 Brezhnev and, II.143
 career, III.110, 249
 China, I.365, II.494
 Cuban missile crisis, II.72
 Eastern Europe, III.252
 Ethiopia, III.146–7
 foreign policy power, III.91, 109, 249
 French relations, II.146
 German policy, II.494
 Gorbachev and, III.110, 246, 249
 Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142
 Japan, III.159–60
 Middle East, II.153, III.81
 mindset, I.92, III.265
 nuclear weapons
 Euromissiles and, III.296
 Gromyko Plan, II.397
 NPT negotiations, II.409
 SALT, III.140
 Prague Spring, II.144–5
 Third World, II.425–6, III.93
 US relations
 Carter, III.100
 Nixon, II.373
 nonproliferation, II.379, 380

Index

- Grönemeyer, Herbert** (German musician), I.414
- Grosz, Karoly** (Hungarian prime minister), III.320–I, 322
- growth theory**, II.35, III.478
- Gruenther, Alfred** (US general), III.479
- Gundle, Stephen**, III.503
- Guatemala**
 crushed armed struggle, II.334
 despotism, I.43
 human rights abuses, III.216, 220, 450–I
 Soviet policy, III.202
 United Fruit Company, I.62
 US policy
 Carter, III.205–6
 Clinton, III.220
 covert actions, II.423
 development, II.269–70
 Kennedy, II.122
 military intervention (1954), I.479, II.329
 Reagan, III.210, 216–17, 218
- Guevara de la Serna, Ernesto “Che”**
 (Argentinian revolutionary and Cuban minister), I.483–4, II.70, 270, 273, 276, 279, 332, 333, 334, 340, 469
- Guinea**, II.122, 267, 277, III.453
- Guinea-Bissau**, II.333
- Gulags**, I.448, II.220, 466, 467, III.6, 7, 437
- Gulf Oil**, I.491, 494, 496
- Gulf War (1991)**, III.371, 550
- Gulyashiki, Andrei** (Bulgarian writer), II.449–50
- Guyana**, I.482, 483
- Gyohnten, Toyoo** (Japanese Finance Ministry official), III.172
- Habermas, Jürgen** (German philosopher), III.2, 4–5, 13
- Habib, Philip** (US diplomat), II.389
- Habomai Island**, I.262
- Hagen, Nina** (US musician), I.414
- Haig, Alexander** (general, US secretary of state), II.321, 322, III.263, 271, 294
- Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia**, II.338, III.453
- Haldeman, H. R.** (Nixon’s chief of staff), III.172
- Hallstein Doctrine**, I.63, II.170, 203
- Hamilton, Donald** (US writer), II.449
- Hanford**, III.438–9, 441
- Harkin, Thomas** (US senator), III.457
- Harmel, Pierre** (Belgian foreign minister), II.174
- Harmel Report (1967)**, II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210, 217
- Harriman, W. Averell** (US ambassador to Soviet Union), I.69
- Hartz, Louis** (US political scientist), II.23
- Hassan II, King of Morocco**, II.246–7
- Hatoyama, Ichiro** (Japanese prime minister), I.257, 259–60, 261, 262
- Havel, Vacláv** (Czechoslovak dissident, later president), II.19, 20, 233, III.18–19, 325, 326, 327, 463
- Hayek, Friedrich von** (Austrian philosopher), III.2, 3, 14–16, 21
- He Long** (Chinese vice premier), I.370, II.359–60
- Heath, Edward** (British prime minister), III.171
- Hegel, Georg**, III.6
- hegemonic discourse**, I.6
- Heidegger, Martin** (German philosopher), III.18
- Hekmatyar, Gulbudden** (Afghan guerrilla leader, later prime minister), III.125, 128, 130–I
- Hellman, Joel** (US political scientist), III.257–8
- Helms, Jesse** (US senator), III.263
- Helms, Richard** (CIA director), II.462
- Helsinki Accords (1975)**
 assessment, II.392
 Baltic states and, II.390
 biannual monitoring, II.237
 contents, III.528
 détente and, II.217
 European Communists and, III.54–5
 France and, II.176
 human rights
 Brezhnev miscalculation, II.18
 Charter 77 and, II.19, 232
 dissidents and, II.232, III.17
 emergence of human security, II.214
 end of Cold War and, I.316, II.392, III.527–9
 European insistence on, III.456
 impact, III.465
 monitoring groups, II.155, 232, 456–7, III.100, 419, 460–I
 negotiations, III.459–60
 post-Helsinki period, III.460–I
 significance, II.215–16
 Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214, III.141–2, 362
 West European negotiations, III.456

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Helsinki Accords (1975)** (cont.)
 impact, II.374, 392, 458
 legitimization of status quo, II.232, III.96–7,
 141, 333, 529
 limitations, III.528
 NATO agenda, III.289
 overview, II.212–16
 principles, II.231–2
 Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214
 human rights commitments, III.141–2
 monitoring groups, II.232
 Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460,
 461, 463
 motivation, III.142, 362
 Soviet Helsinki Committee, III.460
 stabilization of power politics, II.415
 United States and, III.72
 Carter critique, III.71
 critics, II.390–1, III.529
 Helsinki Watch Committee, III.460
 popular opinion, III.141
 watershed, II.199, 212–16, III.141
 cultural watershed, II.455–7
- Helsinki Watch groups**, II.155, 232, 456–7,
 III.100, 419, 460–1
- Hemingway, Ernest** (US writer), I.409
- Hennessy, Peter** (British historian), I.131
- Herodotus**, II.1
- Hersey, John** (US journalist), II.445
- Herter, Christian** (US under secretary of
 state), II.312
- Hillsman, Roger** (US presidential adviser),
 III.166
- Himmelfarb, Gertrude** (US intellectual),
 III.11
- Hirohito, Emperor of Japan**, I.246, I.247
- Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs**, I.70, 96, 244,
 259, 376, 381, 438, 488
- Hirota, Koki** (Japanese prime minister), I.247
- historiography**
 1940s, I.3
 1950s, I.4
 1970s, I.5
 1980s, I.5
 1990s, I.5–6
 anti-imperialism, I.4–5
 consumerism, III.490
 end of Cold War, III.513
 end of history, I.19, 43, III.513
 gaps, III.487
 international perspectives, I.7–8
 bibliography, I.508–10
 multidisciplinary approach, I.6
 overview, I.3–8
 Realism, I.5
 structural history, III.466
 US Cold War mobilization, I.I.421–2
- Hitchcock, Alfred** (US film director), II.449
- Hitler, Adolf**
 1941 invasion of Soviet Union, II.5
 access to power, I.30
 British appeasement of, I.118, 169
 concentration camps, I.150
 cultural onslaught, I.402
 defeat, I.45
 invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.4
 Munich Agreement, II.75, 113
 Nazism and, I.32
 recklessness, I.295
 Soviet pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508
- Ho Chi Minh** (Vietnamese leader)
 1919 Paris Conference, I.466
 Chinese support, I.83, 85, 481–2, II.303
 Comintern and, I.467
 countercultures and, II.461–2
 death, II.304
 Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1945),
 I.470, 472, II.282
 French propaganda, II.282, 302
 French war, I.87, 472
 US relations, II.283
 Ho Chi Minh Trail, II.295
 ideology, II.281–2
 Soviet relations
 recognition of DRV, I.82–3
 Stalin, I.473–4, II.302
 support, II.303
 steadfastness, II.86
 strategy, II.13–14, 16, 303
 tactics, II.17
 Than Nien, I.469–70
- Hodge, John R.** (US lieutenant general),
 I.269, 271
- Hoffman, Paul** (US official), I.58–9
- Hoffmann, Stanley** (US historian), II.166
- Hollings, Ernest** (US senator), III.179
- Hollywood**, *see* films
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell** (US Supreme
 Court justice), III.468
- Homer**, II.1
- Honda, Ishirō** (Japanese film director), II.446
- Honduras**, I.471, III.205, 210, 214
- Honecker, Erich** (GDR leader)
 1989 revolution, III.339
 accession to power, II.147
 Berlin, III.305

Index

- Brezhnev and, III.97
 Castro and, II.344
 détente, III.304
 economic policy, II.519
 fall, III.324
 Gorbachev and, III.332, 336
 West German relations, III.334–5
- Hong Kong**, I.358, II.45, III.41, 43, 491
- Hoover, Herbert (US president)**, I.28
- Hoover, J. Edgar (director of FBI)**, I.424, 427, 428, II.419, III.390
- Hopf, Ted (US social scientist)**, II.36
- Hopkins, Harry (US envoy to Stalin)**, I.70, 96
- Horthy, Miklós (admiral, Hungarian regent)**, I.180
- House Un-American Activities Committee**, *see* HUAC
- Howard, Katherine (US politician)**, III.496
- Howe, Geoffrey (British foreign secretary)**, II.434, III.303–4
- Hoxha, Enver (Albanian leader)**
 Chinese relations, II.247
 death, I.220
 emergence, I.194, 201
 “Little Stalin,” I.216
 Soviet relations, I.189, II.205, 247
 Yugoslavia and, I.212
- Hu Yaobang (Chinese Communist leader)**, III.197, 199
- Hua Guofeng (chairman of the Chinese Communist Party)**, III.186, 187
- HUAC, I.428, 430
- Huang Hua (Chinese Communist official)**, I.236
- Hubble space telescope**, III.380
- Hudson Institute**, II.413
- Hughes, Langston (US writer)**, I.429
- Hugues, Thomas (INR director)**, II.340, 342
- Hull, Cordell (US secretary of state)**, I.494
- human rights**
 bibliography, III.592–4
 Carter
 Central America, III.86, 205–9
 contradictions, III.70, 72
 détente and, II.40
 effectiveness, III.457–8
 Helsinki Accords, III.71
 Iran, III.118–19
 motivation, III.144
 Pakistan, III.129
 rightwing dictatorships, III.10
 righteousness, III.73
 Soviet response, III.58, 100, 144–5
 Cold War and, III.446, 464–5
 politics of repression, III.448–53
 Communist violations, III.451–3
 détente and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90
 development of concept, III.453–8
 economic rights, III.445, 449
 end of Cold War and, III.461–4
 Eurocommunism, III.53, 54–5
 French intellectuals, III.8
 Gorbachev, III.307
 Helsinki Accords, *see* **Helsinki Accords (1975)**
 John Paul II and, II.234
 Latin America, III.220–1, 450–1, 457
 Madrid CSCE conference (1980–83), III.293
 national security and, III.446
 NGOs, III.454
 Soviet bloc, III.458
 overview, III.445–65
 pre-Cold War, III.447–8
 Soviet vs. Western perspectives, III.445, 448–9
 state sovereignty and, III.553–4
 UN instruments, III.448, 449
 UNHCR, III.448, 449
 United States, III.456–8
 foreign policy, III.446
 violations, III.450–1
- Human Rights Watch**, II.457
- humanitarian interventions**, III.553–4
- Humphrey, George (US secretary of the Treasury)**, I.290
- Humphrey, Hubert (US senator, vice president)**, II.296
- Hungary**
 1953 unrest, I.285, 335
 1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219, 320–1, II.205
 1956 uprising, I.26, 322, 335, 341
 impact of repression, II.219
 China, I.360
 Communist parties, III.45
 international effect, II.513
 Western responses, I.351–2, III.293–4
 intelligence services, role, II.436
 legacy, I.351–2, III.311
 overview, I.348–52
 postrising period, II.220
 Pozsgay Report (1989), III.320
 Soviet human rights abuses, III.452
 Soviet invasion, I.351, II.227, 309

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Hungary** (cont.)
 sport and, II.444
 United Nations, I.351–2
 1989 revolution, III.319–24, 337
 1990 elections, III.324
 Berlin Wall as catalyst, III.323–4
 consumerism, III.489
 effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325
 Gorbachev, III.320–2, 363–4
 international influences, III.398
 nonviolent opposition, III.530
 prerevolution debate, III.315
 pull of Western Europe, III.526
 Soviet tolerance, III.331
 Bush strategy, III.283
 Chinese relations, III.192
 culture, I.213, 405, II.454
 dissidents, III.20
 East German Agreement (1969), III.525
 EC, PHARE, III.308
 economy, III.98
 crisis, II.523, III.314
 GNP per capita, III.37
 reforms, III.314, 315, 319–20
 elections (1947), I.187
 Eurocommunism and, III.46, 57
 Foundation to Support the Poor, III.20
 “goulash Communism,” II.519
 New Course, I.338, 339–40
 Peace Group for Dialogue, III.416
 postwar Communist Party, I.182, 211
 show trials, I.193, 348
 Smallholder Party, I.186
 Soviet relations, II.349
 Brezhnev, III.97
 de-Stalinization, I.344–5
 Gorbachev, III.252
 invasion and occupation, I.69, 183
 Khrushchev, I.341
 Litvinov document, I.176
 nuclear technology, II.408, 409
 post-Stalin, I.346
 reparations, II.516
 Sovietization, I.177, 180–1, 184, 186, 187, 213, 335
 Stalin, I.96, 102–3, 105, 110, 181
 Stalinization, I.194
 soviet republic, II.505
 Warsaw Pact, I.351
 Yugoslavia and, I.345
Huntington, Samuel (US social scientist), III.3
Hurley, Patrick (brigadier general, US secretary of war), I.222, 224
- Husák, Gustáv (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.228
Hussein, King of Jordan, II.307, 311, 314, 318, III.467
Husserl, Edmund (German philosopher), III.18
Hutchings, Robert (US diplomat), III.539–40
Huxley, Julian (director-general of UNESCO), III.472, 473
HYDE Database, III.424
hydrogen bombs, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4
- IAEA**, II.398
Iakovlev, Aleksandr (Soviet adviser), II.141, III.250, 251, 260, 320–1, 372
Iazov, Dimitri (Soviet general, minister of defense), III.251
IBM, III.380, 382–4, 392, 395, 396–7
Iceland, I.319, 505
ICRC, III.401
identity
 bibliography, II.527–9
 Cold War and, II.22–43
 end of Cold War, II.41–3
 standard view, II.31–2
 conflict in Third World, II.32–9
 détente and, II.37–41
 exaggeration, II.27–8
 limits of claims, II.29–31
 meaning, II.22
 revolution and, II.25
 Soviet and American identities, II.22–7
 symmetries and asymmetries, II.24–7, 43
 theory, II.27–9
 Third World conflict and, II.32–7
ideologies
 bibliography, I.510–12
 China, *see* **China**
 commonalities, I.23–4
 cultural clashes, I.13–17
 economics, I.46–50
 end of ideology, I.41–3
 Ho Chi Minh, II.281–2
 instruments, I.41
 interwar period, I.27–32
 Mao Zedong, I.354, II.267, 355, 359, 360, 362, 515, III.94–5
 Marxism, *see* **Marxism**
 Marxism-Leninism, *see* **Marxism-Leninism**
 messianism, I.23–4, 27, 38, 39
 neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
 neoliberalism, *see* **neoliberalism**

Index

- proletarian dictatorship, II.222
- Soviet Union, I.22–43, 245, II.33
- Brezhnev, I.42, II.38, I.40–I, III.93–4
- Brezhnev era, II.17, 38, III.93–4
- Gorbachev, II.2I, III.265
- identity and, II.23
- ideology vs. technology, I.445, 45I–9
- Khrushchev, I.318, 452, 457–9, 462, 463, II.36, II.117, 264
- Marxism-Leninism, *see* **Marxism-Leninism**
- proletarian dictatorship, II.222
- shifts, II.369–71
- Sino-Soviet split, II.352–6, 37I
- stalemate, II.9–10
- Third World and, II.258–67
- liberation movements, II.515
- United States
- Kennedy, II.112–17, 263
- liberalism, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 30, III.535–6, 547–51, 556
- universalism, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5, 33, III.514
- World War I crucible, I.25–7
- Idris, King of Libya**, II.247
- Ikeda, Hayato (Japanese prime minister)**, I.251, 256, III.161–2, 163, 164, 165, 167
- Ikenberry, John (US political scientist)**, III.287
- Iklé, Fred (US presidential adviser)**, II.403–4
- Iliescu, Ion (Romanian president)**, III.329, 330
- ILO**, III.469
- IMF**, II.47, 48, 58, 59, 192, III.32, 537
- imperialism**
- see also* **liberation movements**
- Afghan invasion, II.17
- anticolonialism
- beginning of Cold War, I.472–4
- Castro, II.340–8
- Congo, II.265–6
- interwar, I.466–70
- watershed, I.482–4
- World War II, I.470–2
- countercultures and, II.470
- Khrushchev and, II.352
- Lenin on, I.22–3, 25
- migration and, III.470–1
- postwar, I.32, 38
- racism and, III.448
- Russia, II.3
- Soviet and US ideologies, I.25, 34, 36, 38
- Third World rhetoric, II.258
- Vietnam War, II.276
- World War I, I.25
- India**
- Bhilai steel plant, I.41
- Chinese border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46, 266, 274, 350, 354, 402
- Cold War and, **II.35**
- decolonization, I.40, 127
- EC trade preferences, II.63
- environmental movement, III.444
- food supply, III.426
- green revolution, I.65, III.426, 433
- independence, I.114, 470, 472
- Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
- jewel in British crown, I.112
- martial law, III.482
- Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
- nuclear weapons, II.401, 405
- exclusion of first use, II.412
- motivation, II.416
- nonproliferation negotiations, II.407
- NPT and, II.411
- Pakistan conflicts, III.426
- 1965 war, II.152
- 1971 war, II.152, III.92
- Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
- partition, I.472, III.471
- population control, III.472, 480–I, 482
- South Korea and, I.286
- Soviet relations, II.265
- Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, III.102
- covert actions, II.426
- Khrushchev, I.373, 475–6, II.350, 354
- militarization, II.274
- state planning, I.476
- steel production, I.55
- Tito and, I.216
- United States and
- economic assistance, II.62
- Kennedy, I.306, II.122, 268
- modernization, II.268–9
- trade sanctions, II.52
- US racism, III.456
- Vietnam and, II.268
- Vietnam and, I.474
- individualism**, II.23, 460, 518, III.I, 15, 21
- Indochina**
- see also* **Cambodia; Laos; Vietnam**
- American war, *see* **Vietnam War**
- Associated States of Indochina, II.284
- Chinese threat, II.402
- Cold War (1945–75)
- anti-Communism, II.282–3
- assessment, II.302–4

Index

- Indochina** (cont.)
 bibliography, II.549–51
 centrality, II.281–2
 domino theory, II.288–9, 297, 302
 first war, *see* **French war (below)**
 interregnum, II.289–92
 overview, II.281–304
 second war, *see* **Vietnam War**
- French war**, I.64, 87, 287, 472
 anti-Communist battlefield, II.282–3
 Armistice (1954), I.256
 ceasefire, I.357
 Chinese ideology, II.267
 Chinese policy, I.85, 284, II.284, 290
 colonial and Cold War conflict, II.286
 Dien Bien Phu defeat (1954), I.299, 475, II.164, 288, 291
 ending (1955), I.284
 French politics, I.83
 Geneva Conference (1954), I.316, 357–8, II.289–90
 international positions, I.473–4
 internationalization, II.284–8
 origins, II.281–2
 Soviet policy, I.474–5, II.282, 286, 290, 302
 US policy, II.164, 282–3
 Eisenhower, I.299–300
 finance, II.185, 287, 288
 support, I.276, 287, 474, II.286–9
 ideological influence, II.515
 map, **II.285**
- Indonesia**
 anticolonial struggle, I.469, 472
 Chinese relations, II.274, 402
 Cold War battlefield, II.259
 Communist insurgencies, II.46, 286, 505
 despotism, I.43
 EC trade preferences, II.63
 economic growth, II.45
 Egyptian relations, II.307
 green revolution, III.427
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
 nuclear weapons and, II.405, 414
 South Korea and, I.286
 Soviet relations
 assistance, I.476, II.265
 Khrushchev, I.475
 reassessment, II.272
 Stalin, I.108
 US relations
 CIA failures, I.294
 covert actions, II.423
 Johnson, II.272
 Kennedy, I.306
 support for dictatorship, II.272, 275
 Truman, II.303
 Vietnam and, I.474
- INF Treaty (1987)**, III.262–3, 286, 297, 304–5, 308–9, 419, 521
- information technology**, III.391–3
- Inönü, Ismet (Turkish politician)**, II.247
- Inozemtsev, Nikolai (MEMO director)**, II.258, 412
- Institute of Economic Affairs (London)**, III.14
- Intel**, III.392
- intellectual history**
 1968 phenomenon, III.1–2
 bibliography, III.557–8
 crisis of democracy, III.3–5
 crisis of the West, III.1–3
 Eastern Europe, dissidence, III.17–20
 end of social democratic consensus, III.12–14
 French anti-totalitarianism, III.5–8, 17
 liberal triumphalism, III.21–2
 metanarratives, III.13, 21
 neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
 neoliberalism, *see* **neoliberalism**
 politics of antipolitics, III.16–20
- intelligence services**
 asymmetry, II.435–7
 bibliography, II.560–2
 Cold War and, II.437
 covert actions, II.422–9
 Eastern Europe, II.422–3
 Enigma, II.417–18
 espionage culture, II.447–51
 HUMINT, II.417
 IMINT (images), II.420–2
 spy planes, II.421–2
 nuclear weapons, II.102
 arms control verification, II.422
 Cuban missile crisis, II.421–2
 START Treaty, II.422
 political intelligence analysis, II.430–5
 scientific and technological intelligence, II.429–30
 SIGINT (signals), II.417–20
 Soviet Union
 atomic bomb, II.419
 covert actions, II.422–3, 425–7
 foreign embassies, II.420
 ideological control, II.435–7
 political analysis, II.430–5
 RYAN, II.432–4

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- scientific and technological intelligence, II.429–30
 SIGINT successes, II.419–20
 United States
 Afghan counterintervention, II.427–8, III.130–1
 British activities, I.410
 CIA, I.294, 409–10
 code-breaking successes, II.418, 419
 counterinsurgency networks, III.451
 covert actions, II.423–5
 cultural propaganda, I.409–10, II.442
 domestic surveillance, II.474–5
 Eisenhower presidency, I.294
 nuclear weapons, II.420–1
 revelation of CIA dirty tricks, II.424
 sharing, II.418, 419
 Soviet economy, III.67
 spy planes, II.421–2
 “Year of Intelligence,” II.424
Intelsat, III.389, 390
Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces Treaty, *see* INF Treaty
International Atomic Energy Agency, *see* IAEA
International Business Machines, *see* IBM
International Committee of the Red Cross, *see* ICRC
International Labour Organization, *see* ILO
International League for Human Rights, III.458
International Monetary Fund, *see* IMF
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, *see* IPPNW
International Planned Parenthood Federation *see* IPPF
International Refugee Organization, III.469
International Relations scholars, III.518
International Research Exchange Board, I.406
International Tchaikovsky Competition, I.409
Internet, I.12, II.103, III.394
Interstates, III.434–6
Ionnanides, Dimitrios (Greek colonel and political leader), II.253
IPPF, III.473, 483, 485
IPPNW, III.411, 418, 421
Iran
 1978 unrest, II.325
 1979 Revolution, II.325, III.112
 bibliography, III.565–6
 Carter politics, III.66, 82–3
 economic impact, III.39–40
 Islamic state, III.120–1
 overview, III.119–21
 US monetary system and, III.31
Afghan relations
 border dispute, III.122–3
 Communist coup, III.127
 Daoud regime, III.126
 Anglo-Soviet wartime occupation, III.114
 Azeri resistance, I.101, 473, 495–6
 Baghdad Pact, I.207, 300, III.115
 British policy, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114
 Central Treaty Organization (1957), III.115
 Cold War and, III.113–14
 Communist Party (Tudeh), I.473, 477, 498–9, III.114, 116
 death of Khomeini, III.22
 Egypt and, III.115
 Islamic revival, II.325
 nuclear weapons and, II.416
 oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500
 Mossadeq, I.61–2, 477, II.306, 308, III.113, 114–15
 revenue increases, III.117–18
 OPEC, formation (1960), I.505
 postwar position, III.113
 shah’s reign, III.114–21
 alienation, III.119
 dictatorship, I.43, III.115
 opposition groups, III.116–17
 US dependence, III.115, 117
 White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116
 Shi’ites, III.116–17, 119–21
 Soviet relations, III.115
 1979 Revolution and, III.83
 Islamic Republic, III.121
 occupation, I.73, 100–1, 494
 shah’s regime, III.118
 Stalin, I.92, 473
 Syria and, III.118
 United States and
 anti-Mossadeq coup, II.306, III.113, 114–15
 arms policy, III.117
 Carter, III.68, 70, 82–3, 87, 118–19, 127
 covert actions, II.423, 425
 dependence, III.115, 116
 economic and military assistance, I.481, III.115
 Eisenhower, I.299, 477, II.306, 311
 hostage crisis (1979–80), III.66, 83, 87, 121
 Iran–Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

Iran (cont.)

- Islamic Republic, III.121
- modernization, II.263
- neoconservatives, III.10
- oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500, II.306
- Shi'ite opposition, III.117
- sphere of influence, III.114, 115
- support for dictatorship, II.272, 275, 325
- Truman, I.61, 88, 495

Iraq

- anticolonial movement, I.470
- Baghdad Pact, I.207–8, 300, 500, 502
- British policy, I.502, II.307
- Egypt and, I.300
- Gulf War (1991), III.550
- human rights violations, III.453
- Iran and, III.118
 - Khomeini, III.117
- Kuwait and, I.503
- military coup (1958), I.323–4, 502–3, II.311
- military coup (1963), I.503
- pan-Arab movement, I.480
- Soviet relations, II.246, 326
 - assistance, III.101
 - Brezhnev era, II.151, 153
 - Khrushchev, II.311, III.453
 - militarization, II.274
 - Saddam Hussein, II.324
- United States and
 - 2003 invasion, III.555, 556
 - economic assistance, I.481
 - Eisenhower, I.299
 - military coup (1958), I.502–3
 - military coup (1963), I.503

Ireland, I.114, II.257, 404, III.301, 472**Iron Curtain**, I.36**irrigation**, III.433**Ishibashi, Tanzan (Japanese prime minister)**, I.257, 262**Islamism**

- 9/11 attacks, III.134
- Afghanistan
 - opposition groups, III.124–5, 128
 - resistance to Soviet occupation, III.130–1
 - Soviet policy, III.102
 - US counterintervention strategy, III.130
- birth control and, III.483
- Khomeini and, III.119–21
- rise of political Islam, II.324–5, III.112, 533, 536–7, 556
- Rushdie fatwa, III.22

Israel

- creation of state, II.306

Egypt and, *see* **Egypt**

Golan Heights and, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385

nuclear weapons, II.401, 405

motivation, II.416

NPT and, II.410, 411

US tolerance, II.412

Yom Kippur War and, II.320

Palestinian issue

oil politics, I.496–7

pan-Arab movement, I.480

Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2

Sinai and, II.319, 324, 385

Six Day War, *see* **Six Day War**

Soviet relations, II.252

Jewish emigration, II.55, 384, III.152

Zionism, II.306

US policy

dependence, II.244, 250

economic assistance, II.62

Eisenhower, II.310, 312

Hawk missiles, II.241, 244–5

military assistance, II.63, 318

Six Day War, II.313–18

Yom Kippur War, II.386–7

Yom Kippur War, *see* **Yom Kippur War****Italy**

affluence and democracy, II.513

Allied Control Commission, I.201

American culture, I.412

Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30

borders, I.102

British–American dominance, I.94

Communism, I.75, 81, 156, 170

Communist Party, I.57, 94, 105, 156, 170

Cominform and, I.191, 209

Czech Soviet invasion and, III.45

Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.325

decline, II.513, III.298

Eurocommunism, II.255–6, III.45–51,

53–7, 59, 60–5, 75

Popular Front, II.508

Portuguese carnation revolution and,

III.51

World War II, II.508

Craxi government, III.300

economy

postwar, I.159

steel industry, I.50

unemployment, III.290

emigration, III.470

European integration, I.172, II.191

European policy, I.126

family tradition, III.1

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Fascism, II.4
 Great Depression, II.509
 “hot autumn” (1969), III.290
 industrial relations, I.48, 50
 Lebanon, III.295
 Marshall Plan, I.160, 162–3, 166
 Middle East policy, II.249–50
 national solidarity government, III.56
 NATO membership, I.107
 nuclear weapons and, II.405
 Cuban missile crisis, II.241
 FIG agreements, II.398–9
 NPT, II.410
 US missiles, II.81, 239
 peace movement, III.296
 population policy, III.472
 Red Brigades, II.256, III.61, 290
 socialism, II.508
 Soviet relations
 intelligence services, II.420
 Litvinov document, I.176
 Podgorny visit, II.208
 Stalin, I.94, 107, II.238–9
 Trieste status, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
 US relations
 1960s, II.244, 247
 covert actions, II.423
 missiles, II.81, 239
- Iudin, Pavel (Soviet ambassador to China),**
 I.363–5
- Jackson, C. D. (special assistant to Eisenhower),** I.400
- Jackson, Henry (US senator),** III.139
 détente and, II.389, III.138, 143
 Helsinki Accords and, II.390, III.529
 human rights, III.457
 SALT critic, II.109, 383, III.140, 144, 388
- Jackson–Vanik Amendment (1974),** II.55–6,
 384, 387, III.72, 457
- Jagan, Cheddi Bharat (Guyanese leader),** I.483
- Jakeš, Milouš (Czechoslovak Communist leader),** III.325, 332
- Jamaica,** I.482
- James, C. L. R. (Trinidadian historian),**
 I.468
- Jancsó, Miklós (Hungarian director),** II.454
- Japan**
see also **Okinawa**
 Allied Council, I.244
 Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1
 China and, I.69, 253–4, III.164, 176
 autonomous Japanese policy,
 I.259–60
 Bandung Conference, I.261
 Deng period, III.192
 Japanese invasion, I.45
 nuclear threat, II.408
 San Francisco Treaty, I.253–4
 trading, I.257, 259–60, III.164, 165–6
 US policy and, III.160, 161, 165, 171–5
 Vietnam War and, III.168–9
- consumerism, I.248–9, 265, III.508
 US occupation, III.494
 culture, destruction themes, II.446
 dissolution of empire, I.245
 economy
 business structures, III.43
 financial services, III.396
 overtaking United States, III.26
 postwar devastation, I.46
 recovery, I.41, 82, 257–8, 265, II.132, 283,
 III.25, 41
 standard of living, III.162
 superpower, III.179–80
 US competition, III.67
 US relations, III.41, 42, 44
 yen revaluation (1985), III.44
- end of war, I.69, 70
 green revolution, III.426, 429
 Hokkaido, I.96–7
 Indochina, invasion of, II.281
 industrial relations, I.48
 information technology, III.395
 international recognition, I.257, 264
 Korea, rule over, I.266–8
 Korean War and, I.255, 257, III.25
 impact, I.285, 286–7
 Manchuria, I.30
 militarism, I.68, 92
 military expenditure, III.177
 National Safety Agency, I.255
 nuclear weapons and, I.258–9, II.405, 411
 Chinese threat, II.408
 Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259,
 376, 381, 438, 488
 NPT, II.410
 US guarantees, II.407, 413, 414
- oil consumption, I.497–8
 Okinawa, I.85, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.163,
 164, 166, 169, 170, 172
 pacifism, I.258, 264
 Paris Conference (1919), I.466
 Pearl Harbor, II.5
 post-Cold War order, III.549, 550

Index

- Japan** (cont.)
 prewar
 imperialism, III.546
 Korean relations, I.267
 rise of authoritarianism, II.4
 Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69
 reemergence, III.541
 satellites, III.387
 Soviet relations, I.69, 261–2
 1960 US security treaty and, III.159–60
 end of Cold War, III.175–6, 179
 Gorbachev, III.252
 oil imports, I.505
 San Francisco Treaty and, I.251, 253–4
 Stalin, I.93, 96, 97, 98, 109
 territorial claims, II.356, III.160
 trade, III.157
 Taiwan and, I.254, 261, 263, III.43, 176
 telecommunications, III.391
 territory, I.261–2
 Third World policy, II.60
 birth control, III.483
 trade preferences, II.63
 trade unions, I.48
 trading
 GATT, I.257, 258
 power, I.68, 257–8
 Southeast Asia, I.258
 United States, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9
 UN membership, I.257, 261, 264
 United States and (1945–60)
 American bases, I.251, 252, 253, 254, 263–4
 anti-Americanism, I.259
 assessment, I.265
 bibliography, I.529–31
 currency, I.251
 democracy, I.247–8, 265
 economic restructuring, I.45, 251, 257–8, 280
 Korean War, I.285, 286–7
 legal reform, I.248
 Lucky Dragon, I.258–9
 military tribunals, I.247, 252
 new security treaty (1960), I.262–5,
 III.158–63
 occupation
 1945–47, I.246–9
 1947–51, I.249–51
 MacArthur control, I.77
 objectives, I.249
 rearmament, I.255–6, III.157–8
 reconstruction, II.7
 “red purge,” I.250
 reverse course, I.249–51
 San Francisco Treaty, I.84, 251–4, 257,
 265, 279, III.159
 specters of neutralism, I.258–62
 strategies, I.81–2, 86, 87–8
 Strike Report, I.249
 United States and (1960–91)
 bibliography, III.568–70
 Kennedy, II.118
 loans, III.179
 long end of Cold War, III.175–80
 new Pacific frontier, III.163–6
 new security treaty (1960), I.262–5,
 III.158–63
 renewal, III.175
 Nixon shocks, III.171–5
 nuclear guarantee, II.396
 Pacific alliance, III.156–8
 popular opposition, III.160–1, 162
 trade, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9
 Vietnam trauma, III.166–71
 World War II, oil resources, I.488
 Zengakuren, III.161
- Jarring, Gunnar (Swedish UN diplomat),**
 II.317
- Jaruzelski, Wojciech (Polish general, prime minister and president)**
 1981 coup, III.63, 106, 293, 314
 1986 amnesty, III.316
 postrevolution role, III.319
 presidency, III.318
 resignation, III.324
 Solidarity and, III.106
 Soviet relations, III.107
- jazz**, I.461, 462, II.442
- Jefferson, Thomas**, I.470
- Jenkins, Roy (British politician)**, III.11
- Jiang Jieshi (Chinese generalissimo and political leader)**
 1949 defeat, II.8
 Chinese Civil War, I.227–30
 Eisenhower and, II.13
 flight to Taiwan, I.245
 fragile postwar peace, I.222–4
 Japanese relations, I.263
 Sino-Soviet Treaty (1945), I.108–9
 Stalin and, I.223, 473
 US missiles, I.363
 US support, I.222, 224, 226, 229
 abandonment, II.287
- Jiang Jinguo (Taiwan leader; son of Jiang Jieshi)**, I.228, III.197
- Jiang Qing (Mao Zedong’s wife)**, II.365,
 III.186

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Jim Crow laws**, I.434
- Jinmen Islands**, I.365–6
- Jobert, Michel (French foreign minister)**, II.252
- Jobs, Steve (founder of Apple)**, III.392, 397
- John Paul II, Pope**, II.19, 20, 234–5, III.105, III.316, III.485
- Johnson, Chalmers (US social scientist)**, III.179
- Johnson, Leon (US general)**, II.89–90, 96
- Johnson, Lyndon B. (US president)**, II.127
 career, II.125–6
 China, II.114
 countercultures and, II.462, 471
 Cuban missile crisis, II.72, 81
 Dominican Republic, II.46
 economic policy, II.51, 58–9, 132
 foreign policy, II.125–30
 assessment, II.132–3
 détente, II.55, 127–30, 170, 207–8
 principles, II.112–14, 126–7
 France and, II.57, 59, 202
 Germany (FRG), II.58, 128, 129–30
 nuclear weapons, II.487
 Great Society, II.127, 133, III.9, 28
 ideology, I.42
 Japan, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1, 171
 Latin America, II.131
 nuclear weapons, II.92
 ABMs, II.106, 379
 arms control, II.496–7
 NPT, II.405, 407, 410
 nuclear taboo, II.105–6
 Outer Space Treaty, II.411
 stalemate, II.91, 129
 stockpiling, II.99
 strategy, II.490
 personality, II.125–6
 population growth, III.467
 propaganda, I.409
 Six Day War, II.313–17
 Soviet relations
 1967 Kosygin meeting, II.143, 315–16
 deep freeze, II.38
 Khrushchev, II.113, III.161
 Middle East, II.315–16
 SALT negotiations, II.209
 Third World, II.131
 modernization, II.269–72
 national liberation movements, III.166–7
 population control, III.480
 trade preferences, II.63
 Zaire, II.332
- trade policy, II.55
- Vietnam War, II.294–8
 bombing of North Vietnam, II.86, 128
 embarking on full-scale war, II.13
 global impact, II.130–2
 Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.130–1, 294–5
 identity and, II.37
 Japan and, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1
 morass, II.125, 126
 objectives, II.128
 Vietnam Report (1961), II.123
- Johnson, U. Alexis (US ambassador to Japan)**, II.71, III.168, 170
- Johnston, Eric (president of Motion Picture Association)**, II.451
- Jordan**
 anticolonial movement, I.470
 British troops, I.502
 civil war, II.318
 Egypt and, II.318
 expulsion of British advisers, II.307
 Kuwait and, I.503
 pan-Arab movement, I.480
 Paris Conference (1973), II.251
 Six Day War, II.152, 314
 Syria and, II.319
 US policy, I.481, II.63, 311
- Joseph, Keith (British Conservative politician)**, III.14, 16
- Juan Carlos, King of Spain**, II.248, 255
- J. Walter Thompson (advertising company)**, III.492
- K-231**, II.224
- Kádár, János (Hungarian leader)**
 1968 Czech invasion and, II.225
 Brezhnev and, III.97
 economic policy, II.519
 Eurocommunism and, III.60
 New Economic Mechanism, II.225
 post-1956 rule, III.320
 relaxation of regime, II.220
 resignation, III.320
 US relations, I.352
- Kahn, Hermann US strategist**, II.415
- Kaiser, Jakob (German CDU chairman)**, I.148
- KAL007 incident (1983)**, III.272, 274–5, 278, 295
- Kalatozov, Mikhail (Soviet director)**, II.440, 455
- Kaldor, Mary (British social scientist and CND activist)**, III.416

Index

- Kalugin, Oleg (KGB officer)**, II.426
- Kang Sheng (Chinese Politburo member)**, II.355
- Kania, Stanislaw (Polish Communist leader)**, III.106
- Kant, Immanuel**, I.611
- Karamanlis, Constantine (Greek prime minister)**, II.253, III.297, 298
- Kardelj, Edvard (Yugoslav Communist leader)**, I.207, 210, 212–13
- Karmal, Babrak (Afghan Communist leader)**, III.124, 127, 128, 131, 150, 254–5
- Karpov, Anatolii (Soviet chess world champion)**, II.436
- Kaunda, Kenneth (Zambian president)**, III.184
- Kazakhstan**, I.450, III.360, 438
- Keita, Modibo (Malian president)**, III.453
- Kekkonen, Urho (Finnish president)**, II.213
- Kelly, Petra (German Green politician)**, III.12
- Kennan, George F. (US diplomat and historian)**
 Cold War architect, I.420
 on Communism, III.475–6
 containment doctrine, I.435, II.5–8, III.25, 112–13
 economics, III.38
 on Europe, II.167
 foreseeing end of Cold War, III.515–16
 German policy, I.141, 143, 149
 ideology, I.38, 49
 Japan, I.81, 250
 Kennedy and, II.125
 “Long Telegram,” I.35–6, 49, 72, 73, 88, III.475–6
 Marshall Plan and, I.155
 national security priorities, I.77–9, 83, 84, 88
 Operation Solarium, I.292–3
 population bombs, III.467
 strategy, III.464
 vision, II.20
- Kennedy, Edward (US senator)**, II.457, III.66, 86
- Kennedy, John F. (US president)**, I.305, II.115
 assassination, I.42, II.138, 294, 424, 442
 Berlin, I.309, 393, II.119–20
 China, II.113, 114, III.163–4
 Cuba, II.328–30
 Bay of Pigs fiasco, II.69, 293, 328–9, 423
 recklessness, II.346
 Soviet combat brigade, III.148
- Cuban missile crisis, II.82
 allies and, II.199, 201
 assessment, II.87
 effect, II.126
 French position, II.167–8
 Khrushchev diplomacy, I.394–5
 mutual deterrence and, I.310
 overview, II.65–87
 response to Khrushchev, I.333, II.71–4, 136
 secret deal, II.241–2, III.204
 toughness, II.116
- de Gaulle and, I.308, II.118–19
 death, I.42
 defense budget, I.304
 Eastern Europe, Berlin, II.67
 economic policy, II.51
 Kennedy Round, II.56–7
 European integration and, II.194
 European memory of, I.413
 European politics, II.118–20, 482–5
 foreign policy, II.114–25
 approach, III.74
 assessment, II.132–3
 détente, II.55, 124–5, 207
 ideology, II.112–17
 legacy, II.125
 Vietnam, II.123–4, 293–4
- funeral, III.388–9
- Iran, III.115
- Japan, III.163–6
- Khrushchev and, II.117
 arms control, II.138
 brink of war, I.327–9
 Cuban missile crisis, I.333, 395, II.71–4, 116, 136
 détente, II.124–5
 Germany, II.136
 Vienna meeting (1961), I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123
- Laos, II.293
- Latin America, I.307, 308, II.62, 120–2, 125, 131
 Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 263, 346, III.204
 “long twilight struggle,” II.261
- Mediterranean policy, II.244
- Middle East, II.312
 Egypt, II.325
 Israel, Hawk missiles, II.241
 Saudi Arabia, II.313
- national security strategy, I.303–11
 assessment, I.311
 flexible response, I.303–5

Index

- mutual deterrence, I.310–11
NATO, I.308–9
- New Frontier, II.116, 132
- nuclear weapons, I.304, II.92
ACDA creation, II.404
China, II.402
Eisenhower and, I.296, 387
Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106
mutual deterrence, I.310–11
NATO, I.308–9
nuclear taboo, II.105–6
proliferation fears, II.400, 403, 415
Soviet competition, I.387, 388
stalemate, II.89–90
stockpiling, II.99
- personality, II.115–17, 125–6
- political crises, II.56
- population control, III.479
- presidential election (1960), I.303
- propaganda, I.409
- rhetoric, I.42, 43, II.115
- space policy, II.51
- Third World, I.304, 305–8, II.116, 120–4
Agency for International Development, II.62
Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 121–2, 263, ii.116, 125, 346
Congo, II.46, 332
counterinsurgency techniques, I.307
Dominican Republic, II.34–5
Food for Peace, II.61–2
ideology, II.263
Laos, II.69
modernization, II.269
New Africa, II.116
Peace Corps, I.307, II.61, 116, 122, 263
strategy, II.312
Trade Expansion Act (1962), II.118
Vienna Summit (1961), I.393
Vietnam, II.123–4, 293–4
abandonment of Diem, II.13
- Kennedy, Joseph P. (US ambassador)**, II.115
- Kennedy, Paul (British historian)**, III.21
- Kennedy, Robert (US politician)**, II.72, 74, 76, 77, 116, III.170
- Kennedy Round (1964–67)**, II.56–7
- Kenya**, I.114, 127, 468, 482
- Kenyatta, Jomo (Kenyan president)**, I.467–8
- Kettering Foundation**, III.406
- Keynes, John Maynard (British economist)**, I.48, III.14
- Keynesianism**, I.47, 304, III.24, 26, 31, 33, 39, 299, 300
- KGB, see intelligence services**
- Khan, Shah Mahmood (Afghan prime minister)**, III.122
- Khan, Mohammed Hashem (Afghan prime minister)**, III.122
- Khmer Rouge**, II.301
- Khomeini, Ruhollah (Iranian ayatollah and political leader)**, II.325, III.22, 112, 117, 119–21
- khozraschet**, I.53
- Khrushchev, Nikita (Soviet leader)**, I.326, 327, 369, II.137
Adenauer and, I.319
Austrian treaty (1955), I.317
Beria and, I.317
Berlin, I.42, 309, 324–31, 333, 392–3
Cuban missile crisis and, II.67, 74
defeat, II.68, 69
nightmare, II.117
nuclear weapons issue, II.399
Wall, I.309, II.10, 46
- character, I.333
- China, *see* **China**
- consumerism and, III.497
- Cuban missile crisis, I.331–3, 394–5
aftermath, II.137–8, 302, 330
assessment, II.87
countdown to crisis, II.12, 46, 67–70
lack of consultation, II.199
motivation, II.136–7
overview, II.65–87
secret deal, II.241–2
Soviet internal criticism, II.139
- culture
cultural anxiety, I.442
dissolution of Cominform, II.439
offensive, II.439, 441
policy, 462
- defense policy, III.420
- Denmark, I.322
- denunciation of Stalin
1936–38 terror, I.458
awakening of reformist movement, III.458
Chinese response, I.360
contradictions, II.466–8
de-Stalinization of Eastern Europe, I.343, II.220
ideology, II.36
insecurity, I.314
landmark, I.217–18

Index

- Khrushchev, Nikita** (cont.)
 Mao's response, I.319–20, II.10
 Molotov and, I.450
 downfall, I.42, 393, II.85, III.91
 conspiracy, II.138–9
 Eastern Europe, I.320–1, II.220
 GDR, II.9, 13
 Hungary, I.320–1, 322
 objectives, I.341
 Poland, I.320, 322, 344, 347, II.10
 economy, I.449, 450–1, II.514–15
 boasts, II.48
 military expenditure, II.50, 70
 Eisenhower and, I.318, 321, 324, 325–6
 China, I.366
 Finland, I.319
 food production, III.429–31
 foreign policy, I.451
 assessment, II.139–40
 bluff, II.136
 brink of war, I.327–9
 détente, I.318–20, 333
 erratic nature, II.85
 innovations, I.316–18
 last years, II.134, 135–40
 tragedy, I.333
 French relations, II.166
 Geneva summit (1955), I.384
 Hungary, I.341
 ideology, I.318, 457, II.36, 117
 failure, I.463
 popular culture and, I.462
 technology vs. ideology, I.452, 457–9
 Third World, II.264
 Indian relations, I.373, II.354
 intelligence services, II.432
 internal politics, I.317, 322
 Johnson and, II.113, III.161
 Kennedy and, II.117
 arms control, II.138
 brink of war, I.327–9
 Cuban missile crisis, I.333, 395, II.71–4,
 116, 136
 détente, II.124–5
 Germany, II.136
 Vienna meeting (1961), I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123
 “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 65, 441, III.497
 “lacking confidence and bluffing,” I.321–2
 Malenkov and, I.317, 450
 Mao and, I.320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366–75,
 II.10, 266, 350–8, 364
 Mediterranean policy, II.239
 Middle East, II.310–11, 325
 Aswan Dam, II.307
 Iraq, II.311
 Suez crisis, I.321, 391–2, II.273, 309
 Syria, II.310
 Molotov and, I.216, 450
 Nixon and, III.498
 Norway, I.319, 322
 nuclear weapons, I.330, 384, 386
 crises, I.391–3
 Germany, II.403
 Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963),
 II.106
 tactics, I.397, II.98
 personality, I.326–7, II.137
 science and technology, III.385, 387
 Sputnik effect, I.323–4, II.11
 Third World, I.301, II.117
 Congo, II.265–6
 economic development, II.274
 Egypt, II.273
 ideology, II.264
 national liberation movements, I.306,
 475, II.117, 261
 success, I.318
 support for dictatorships, III.453
 thaw, II.36–7
 US competition, III.475
 transnationalism, III.402,
 404–6
 Ulbricht and, I.331
 UN shoe-thumping, I.326, II.312
 Vietnam, II.291
 vision of Soviet bloc, I.343
 Warsaw Pact, I.317
 Yugoslavia, I.212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345,
 346, II.10, 247
- Kiesinger, Kurt Georg (West German
 chancellor)**, II.203, 209, 408
- Kim Il Sung (Korean Communist leader),
 I.270**
 1966 visit to Vladivostok, II.366
 1975 visit to China, III.186
 early career, I.269
 emergence, I.269
 Korean War, I.274, 279, 280, 380
 PRK leadership, I.273
 Soviet relations, I.271, II.364
 Stalin, I.109–10, 238, 273, 380
- Kim Ku (Korean politician)**, I.270
- King, Martin Luther Jr. (US civil rights
 activist)**, I.413, II.126, 462, 471,
 III.170
- Kipling, Rudyard**, II.448

Index

- Kirkpatrick, Jeane (US ambassador to UN),** III.10, 517
- Kirov Ballet, I.402**
- Kirpichenko, Vadim (Soviet KGB officer),** II.431
- Kishi, Nobusuke (Japanese prime minister),** I.250, 258, 262–4, III.158–61, 163
- Kissinger, Henry (US secretary of state),** II.151, 485
- Afghan policy, III.126
- on Castro, II.343
- on Chile, II.33
- Chinese policy, II.148, III.158
- 1971 trip to Beijing, II.378, III.172
- Japan and, III.171–4
- strategy, II.497–500
- Cold War strategy, II.15–16
- Cuban policy, II.335
- détente, II.478–80, 499
- assessment, II.392–3
- objectives, III.137, 138
- secretive diplomacy, III.99
- domino theory, III.52
- Eurocommunism and, III.52, 57
- on Europe, II.198, 501–2
- Ford years, II.391
- French relations, II.252
- German *Ostpolitik* and, II.210
- Helsinki Accords, II.214, III.71, 529
- human rights and, III.72, 451
- Iran, III.126
- Japan, China, and, III.171–4
- Middle East, II.252, 318, 319
- détente, II.317
- Syria, II.318
- Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2, 386–7
- Nixon Doctrine and, III.126
- Nixon relationship, II.376–8
- nuclear weapons
- arms control, II.107, 108, 109–10
- Europe, II.490, 491, 501–2
- INF Treaty, III.263
- madman theory, II.103–4
- NPT and, II.410
- personality, II.374, 392, 393–4, III.99
- Pugwash and, III.408
- Realist school, II.40, 376–7
- southern Africa, III.229–31
- Angola, II.277, 336, 389, III.141
- Rhodesia, II.347
- Soviet relations, II.497, III.534
- Basic Principles, II.24, 381–2, 387, III.137
- détente, II.39–40, 149, 276–7, 373–82, III.58
- Moscow visits, II.386, 387, III.135
- nonproliferation, II.387–8
- on Soviet attitudes, II.24
- Vietnam War and, II.276
- support for dictatorships, III.139
- Vietnam War, II.38, 299, 300, 377
- “year of Europe” (1973), II.257
- Kistiakowsky, George (US presidential adviser),** III.408
- “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 441, III.497
- Klaus, Václav (Czech political leader),** III.15
- Clueva, Nina (Soviet medical researcher),** I.454
- Kochemasov, Viacheslav (Soviet ambassador to GDR),** III.339
- Koestler, Arthur (Hungarian writer),** II.508
- Kohl, Helmut (West German and German chancellor),** III.350
- East European revolutions and, III.308
- election, III.299
- French relations, II.177–8
- GDR and, II.521, III.335
- German unification, III.324, 341–6, 349, 351–2, 354–5
- European integration and, II.184
- on Gorbachev, III.308, 335–6
- missile deployment, III.306–7
- Soviet relations, III.294, 305
- 1988 visit to Moscow, III.336
- Kokoshin, Andrei (Soviet social scientist),** III.412
- Komer, Robert (US presidential adviser),** II.241–2
- Konrad, György (Hungarian writer),** III.19
- Korchnoi, Viktor (Soviet chess grand champion),** II.436
- Korea**
- See also North Korea; South Korea*
- Cairo Conference (1943), I.267–8
- China and, historical divide, I.280
- Committee for the Preparation of Korean Independence, I.268–9
- division (38th parallel), I.268–9
- Japanese rule, I.266–8
- Korean War, *see Korean War*
- postwar economy, I.271–2
- United Nations and, I.272–3
- US–Soviet occupation, I.268–73
- Korean War**
- armistice (1953), I.256, 280–3
- assessment, I.287
- bibliography, I.531–3

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index***Korean War (cont.)**

- China and, I.86, 87, 110, 129, 221
- diplomacy, I.274, 279, 280–1
- human rights violations, III.452
- participation, I.236–41, 278, 380–1
- postwar impact, I.284, 286
- preparations, I.277
- return of Chinese prisoners, I.280
- Soviet relations, I.354, II.8
- watershed, I.266
- Cold War dynamics, I.474
- Cold War watershed, I.266
- defense spending, I.64
- economic effect, II.511–12
- impact, I.282–7
- Japan and
 - economic recovery, I.257, III.25
 - rearmament, I.255
- nuclear weapons and, I.380–2
- origins, I.266–76
 - Cold War relations, I.268–76
 - North Korean attack, I.85–6, 109–10, 274
- overview, I.266–87
- Soviet policy, I.110–11, 129
 - China and, I.354
 - diplomacy, I.277, 279, 282
 - impact of war, I.285
 - material assistance, I.284
 - military expenditure, I.447
 - popular opinion, I.460
 - prewar politics, I.268–76
 - Stalin, I.86, 109–11, 238–40, 279, 281, 285, 380, 382
 - Stalin blunder, II.8
 - termination of war, I.313, 382
- stages, I.277–83
- United Nations, I.274–5, 277–9
- US participation, I.239, 245, 276, 277
 - covert action, II.423
- US policy, I.85–6, 129, 380–2
 - diplomacy, I.277–82
 - early failure to act, I.275–6
 - impact of war, I.285–6
 - Indochina and, II.286
 - intelligence, I.131
 - Iran and, I.500
 - military presence, I.238
 - prewar politics, I.268–76
 - propaganda, I.407, 408
 - rearmament, I.173, 257, II.8
 - vassalage, III.41
- Kornienko, Georgii (Soviet deputy foreign minister)**, I.324, III.414

- Korolev, Sergei (Soviet engineer, head of the Soviet missile program)**, III.386
- Kosolapov, Richard (Soviet journalist)**, III.246
- Kostov, Traicho (Bulgarian Communist)**, I.193, 214, 344
- Kosygin, Aleksei (Soviet premier)**
 - Chinese relations, II.147–8, 357–8, 361–2, 367
 - collective leadership, II.140, 143
 - Czechoslovakia, II.10, 144
 - meeting with Johnson (1967), II.143, 315–16
 - Middle East policy, II.325
 - nuclear arms control, II.106, 209
 - Six Day War and, II.315
 - Third World policy, II.152
 - Vietnam, II.128, 148
- Kovács, Béla (Hungarian Smallholder Party leader)**, I.186
- Kramer, Stanley (US film director)**, II.446
- Kreisky, Bruno (Austrian chancellor)**, III.393
- Krementsov, Nikolai (Russian historian of science)**, III.382
- Krenz, Egon (GDR politician)**, III.339
- Kristol, Irving (US intellectual)**, III.9–11
- Kriuchkov, Vladimir (KGB chairman)**, II.426, 430, 436, III.372, 373
- Ku Klux Klan**, III.456
- Kubrick, Stanley (British film director)**, II.66, 103, 446, 452, 458
- Kulikov, Viktor (Soviet marshal)**, III.106
- Kunert, Günter (GDR writer)**, I.406
- Kurdistan**, I.473, 495
- Kurile Islands**, I.69, 92, 97, 261, 262
- Kuron, Jacek (Polish politician)**, II.230
- Kursk, battle of (1943)**, I.175
- Kuwait**, I.496, 503, 505, II.315
- Kvitsinskii, Iulii (Soviet ambassador to FRG)**, II.520
- Laird, Melvin (US secretary of defense)**, II.383
- Lake, Anthony (Clinton's national security adviser)**, III.548
- Lamarckianism**, III.429
- land mine convention (Ottawa Treaty, 1997)**, III.553
- Laos**
 - 1962 settlement, II.293
 - Associated States of Indochina, II.284
 - Cold War and, II.281

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Communist insurgency, I.306, 307
 French deal (1948), II.284
 Geneva Conference (1954), I.357, II.293
 Lao Issara, II.284
 Pathet Lao, I.307, II.54, 293, 301–2
 US policy
 invasion, II.300
 Kennedy, II.293
 military assistance, II.63, 69
 Nixon, II.300
 trade sanctions, II.52, 54
 Vietnam War and, II.295
 Vietnamese relations, III.193
- latifundia**, III.432
- Latin America**
see also specific countries
 nineteenth-century independence
 movements, I.21
 bibliography, III.572–4
 Cold War politics, I.10
 counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54
 Cuban policy, I.483–4, II.330–1, 341–2, 347,
 III.202, 203
 dictatorships, I.471, 477–9, II.271, 272
 dirty wars, I.479
 end of Cold War, III.219–21
 Hayek and, III.14
 human rights abuses, III.220–1,
 450–1, 457
 natural resources, I.1.486
 neoliberalism and, III.36
 nuclear-free zone, II.412
 population control, III.483
 refugees, III.221
 Rio Treaty (1947), III.204
 Soviet policy, III.202–3
 US policy
 Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116,
 121–2, 125, 131, 132, 263, 269, 346,
 III.204
 American dominance, I.8
 birth control, III.480
 Carter, III.457
 containment doctrine, III.201
 domino theory, III.203–4
 good neighbor policy, III.202
 human rights violations and, III.450–1
 Johnson, II.131, 269–71
 Kennedy, I.307, II.120–2, 131
 movement against US intervention in
 Central America, III.417
 number of interventions, III.220
 post-Cold War, III.548
 postwar, I.477–9
 strategy, III.201–4
- Latvia**, II.390
- law and order**, II.476–7
- Layne, Christopher (US political scientist)**,
 III.541
- Le Carré, John (British writer)**, II.448
- Le Duan (Vietnamese Communist leader)**,
 II.275
- Le Duc Tho (North Vietnamese chief
 negotiator)**, II.300
- League of Nations**, II.3
- Leahy, William (US fleet admiral)**, I.69
- Lebanon**
 anticolonial movement, I.470
 British troops (1958), I.502
 despotism, I.43
 independence, I.472
 population policy, III.472
 religious strife, II.324
 US relations, II.311, 325
 Western troops in, III.295
- Lebedev, S. A. (Soviet scientist)**, III.396
- Leffler, Melvyn (US historian)**, II.155
- Lefort, Claude (French philosopher)**, III.5
- Lehrer, Tom (US singer)**, II.66, 445
- Lem, Stanislaw (Polish science fiction
 writer)**, I.415
- LeMay, Curtis (US general)**, II.73, 421, 432
- Lemnitzer, Lyman (US general)**, I.388
- Lend Lease**, II.55, 383
- Lenin, Vladimir**
 anti-imperialism, I.32, 40
 connected world, III.422
 Ho Chi Minh and, I.470
 incredibly swift transitions, III.515–16
 industrialization strategy, II.6
 Khrushchev and, I.370, II.264
 New Economic Policy, I.28
 proletarian dictatorship, II.222
 Red Terror, III.453
 revolutionary ideology, I.25, 26, II.505,
 III.255
 social democracy and, I.46
 socialism vs. imperialism, II.226
 Soviet deification, III.265
 Stalin and, I.91, II.2–3
 strategy, II.3
 use of ideology, I.22
- Leonov, Nikolai (Soviet KGB officer)**, II.431
- Lerner, Daniel (US sociologist)**, II.262
- Lessing, Gotthold**, I.403
- Lester, Richard (British film director)**, II.446

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Lévy, Bernard-Henri (French philosopher)**, III.6–7
- Li Fuchun (Chinese vice premier)**, I.354
- liberalism**
see also neoliberalism
 classical liberalism, III.14
 crisis of the West, III.2
 Locke, I.20–1
 New Deal liberalism, III.546
 population control and, III.468
 post-Cold War international order, III.547–51
 triumphalism, III.21–2
 universalism, I.43
 US hegemonic order, III.535–6
 US ideology, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30
 US liberal project, III.556
 Vietnam War and, I.42
 Western Europe, III.310
- liberation movements**
see also Third World
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82
 bibliography, I.547–9
 Castro and, II.340–8, III.242
 causes, I.10
 Chinese policy, II.266–7
 Cold War and, 241–3, I.465, 484–5, II.260, 262
 countercultures and, II.470
 Cuba and, *see Cuba*
 early Cold War, I.472–4
 historiography, I.7
 human rights discourse, III.454–5
 ideologies, I.40–1, 457, II.515
 interwar movements, I.466–70
 map, I.478
 refugees, III.471
 right to self-determination, III.454–5
 Soviet policy, I.18, I.473–6, II.265–6, III.520
 covert actions, II.425, 426–7
 Khrushchev, II.352
 media channels, II.440–1
 Stalin, I.472–4
 US policy, I.61, 245, 473–4
 Cold War perspectives, II.113
 ideology, II.262–3
 watershed, I.18, 482–4
 World War II, I.470–2
- Liberman, Y. G. (Soviet economist)**, II.220–1
- Libermannism**, I.53
- Libya**
 1969 coup, II.247
 Cold War and, II.247
 nuclear weapons and, II.416
 Six Day War, II.314–15
- Soviet relations, II.243, 246
 assistance, III.101
 Brezhnev era, II.151
 Stalin, II.239
 US policy
 bombing (1986), III.294–5
 economic assistance, I.481
- Ligachev, Yegor (Soviet Politburo member)**, II.42
- Lin Biao (Chinese marshal and Politburo member)**, II.267
- Lindenberg, Udo (German singer)**, I.414
- Lioznova, Tatiana (Soviet film director)**, II.450
- Lippmann, Walter (US journalist and writer)**, I.38, II.80, 296
- literature**
 cultural wars, II.444–5
 destruction themes, II.445–6
 espionage, II.448–51
 Soviet Union, II.440, 450
 United States, II.449
- Lithuania**
 Helsinki Watch Group, III.460
 independence struggle
 Bush strategy, III.283, 367
 declaration (1990), III.367
 effect of Polish revolution, III.365
 Soviet use of force and, III.370–1, 531
 transnational influences, III.366
 Western responses, III.367–8
 Soviet annexation, II.390
- Litvak, Anatole (US film director)**, II.447
- Litvinov, Maxim (Soviet diplomat)**, I.92, 93, 102, 175–6
- Liu Shaoqi (Chinese Politburo member)**, I.233, II.352, 361, 365, 372
- Liu Xiao (Chinese ambassador to USSR)**, I.366, 367, II.350
- Lloyd, Selwyn (British foreign secretary)**, II.307, 419
- Locke, John**, I.20–1
- Lockheed**, III.380
- Lodge, Henry Cabot (US ambassador to South Vietnam)**, II.131
- Lon Nol (Cambodian leader)**, II.301
- London Conference (1948)**, I.167, 168
- London Summit (1991)**, III.376
- Los Angeles Olympics (1984)**, II.458
- Lovett, Robert (US secretary of defense, Kennedy adviser)**, II.71
- Lown, Bernard (Harvard cardiologist)**, III.411, 418

Index

- Loyalty Day**, I.428–9
- Lübbe, Hermann** (German philosopher), III.11
- Luca, Vasile** (Romanian politician), I.188–9
- Lucas, George** (US film director), II.454
- Lucas García, Fernando Romeo** (Guatemalan president), III.216
- Lucky Dragon incident** (Japanese fishing vessel, 1954), I.258–9
- Ludlum, Robert** (US writer), II.449
- Luhmann, Niklas** (German sociologist), III.4
- Lukanov, Andrei** (Bulgarian deputy prime minister), III.331
- Lumet, Sidney** (US film director), II.446
- Lumumba, Patrice** (Congolese prime minister), I.62, 483, II.46, 123, 265–6
- Luxembourg, I.**167, 169, 172
- Lysenko, Trofim** (Soviet biologist), I.454, 455, 457, 458–9, III.429
- Lysenkoism**, III.427, 430, 431
- Maastricht Treaty (1992)**, II.178, III.355
- MacArthur, Douglas** (US general), I.246, 275
- Japan
- occupation commander, I.77, 244
 - rearmament, I.255
 - San Francisco Peace Treaty, I.249–50
 - security, I.251
 - Tokyo military tribunal, I.247
- Korean War, I.274–5, 277
- dismissal, I.278–9
 - nuclear weapons, I.381
 - operations, I.85–6
- phraseology, III.177
- MacArthur, Douglas II** (US ambassador to Japan), I.263, 264, III.159, 161
- McCarey, Leo** (US film director), II.448
- McCarthy, Eugene** (US senator), II.130–1
- McCarthy, Joseph** (US senator), I.84, 423–4, 428, 429, 430, 440, II.418–19
- McCarthyism**, I.423–31, 433, 434, 435, 440, II.30, 289, III.382, 514
- McCloskey, Paul** (member, US Congress), II.301
- McCloy, John J.** (US diplomat), I.74, II.182, 250, 404, III.479
- McCone, John** (CIA director), II.71, 72, 81
- McDonald's**, III.489, 506
- McFarlane, Robert** (Reagan adviser), III.275, 276, 278, 280
- McGhee, George** (US State Department official), II.406
- McGoohan, Patrick** (British actor), II.448
- Machel, Samora** (Mozambique leader), III.232, 233, 237
- Maclean, Donald** (British diplomat and spy), I.125
- Macmillan, Harold** (British prime minister), I.325, II.73, 166, 188, 404
- McNamara, Robert** (US secretary of defense), I.305, II.127
- on Castro, II.121
- Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 86, 329–30
- flexible response, II.116–17
- nuclear weapons, I.310, II.91, 92
- ABMs, II.106–7
 - Europe, II.490
 - mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93
 - NATO, II.99
 - nuclear taboo, II.105–6
 - strategy, II.95
 - West Germany and, II.130
- population control, III.467, 480
- Vietnam War, II.86
- Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.294
 - South Vietnamese government, II.298
- World Bank, III.487
- McNeil, Hector** (British politician), I.125
- McNeill, John** (US historian), I.65
- McNeill, William** (US historian), III.38
- madrasas**, III.131
- Maiak**, III.439–41
- Maier, Charles** (US historian) I.164, III.397, 494
- Maiskii, Ivan** (Soviet diplomat), I.92, 93, 102, 175, 176, II.508–9
- Maizière, Lothar de** (GDR leader), III.352, 354
- Makarios III, Archbishop**, II.242, 253
- Malaka, Tan** (Indonesian nationalist), I.467
- malaria**, III.476
- Malaya**
- Britain and, I.60, 127–8
 - anticolonial struggle, I.472
 - intelligence, I.130
 - retreat, I.114
- Communist rebellion, I.83, 127–8, II.286
- Chinese support, III.187, 188
 - US strategy, II.288
 - Vietnam and, I.474
- Malaysia**, II.45, III.427
- Malenkov, Georgii** (Soviet premier)
- Eastern Europe, I.340–1
 - failure, 463
 - foreign policy, I.313
 - Gulag economics, I.448
 - Khrushchev and, I.450

Index

- Malenkov, Georgii (Soviet premier)** (cont.)
 nuclear weapons, I.383, 386
 power struggle, I.217, 316–17, 449
 technocrat, I.445, 449, 456, 457
- Mali**, II.122, 267, III.453
- Malinovskii, Rodion (Soviet marshal)**, I.363, II.359–60
- Malraux, André (French writer)**, II.508
- Malta**, II.244
- Malta Summit (1989)**, III.368
- Malthus, Thomas**, III.468
- Malthusianism**, III.426, 474, 477, 483
- Manchuria**, I.30, 92, 98, 109, 227–30, II.363, 364
- Mandela, Nelson (South African ANC leader)**, III.240, 241, 447
- manifest destiny**, I.21
- Mann, Daniel (US film director)**, II.449
- Mann, Thomas (US assistant secretary of state)**, II.270–1
- Mansfield, Mike (US senator)**, II.59
- Mao Zedong (Chinese leader)**, I.237, 369, II.353
 Chinese Revolution, I.40, 82, II.286
 countercultures and, II.469
 Cultural Revolution
 chaos, II.475
 economic crisis, III.185
 Japanese relations, III.168
 overview, III.181–3
 restraining, II.476
 self-insurrection, II.14
 Soviets and, II.148, 365–9
 Western countercultures and, II.473
 death, III.92, 181, 186
 Deng Xiaoping and, II.361, III.186–7
 economic planning, I.359–60, 361
 fragile postwar peace, I.224–5
 Great Leap Forward, I.362, 366–7, 368, 372, II.266, 352, 360, 402, III.182, 185
 harsh controls, III.504
 ideology, II.355, 359, 360, 362, III.94–5
 international influence, II.515
 Marxism-Leninism, I.354
 Intermediate Zone thesis, III.184, 185
 international order, challenge, III.188
 Korean War, I.110, 251, II.8
 diplomacy, I.274, 280
 participation, I.237–41, 278, 380–1
 political impact on, I.284
 preparations, I.277
 North China, I.45
 nuclear weapons, I.284, II.402–3
 population policy, III.472
 self-reliance, I.366
 Soviet relations, I.251, 361–2, II.14
 alliance, I.274
 birth of PRC, I.231–6
 coastline defense, I.363–5
 collapse, I.367–72
 Khrushchev, I.320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366–75, II.10, 266, 350–8, 364
 motivation, II.372
 split, II.350–69
 Stalin, I.108–9, 232–3, 353, 374
 Taiwan, I.366
 territorial claims, II.148
 Third World policies, I.481–2
 Taiwan, I.284
 Third World policies, I.481–2
 anti-imperialism, II.266–7
 Soviet competition, II.272
 strategy, II.261
 Three Worlds theory, III.184, 185
 United States and, II.369
 Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297
 Japan, III.173–4
 Kennan doctrine, II.8
 Nixon visit (1972), II.275, 498, III.156–7, 158, 173–4
 rapprochement, III.181
 view of Mao, I.251
 Vietnamese policy, I.83, II.295
 French war, II.284
 ideology, II.267
 rationale, I.475
- Marchais, Georges (French Communist leader)**, III.6, 48, 51, 54, 54, 55, 58, 62
- Marconi, Giuseppe (Italian inventor)**, I.12
- Marcos, Ferdinand (Philippine leader)**, III.467
- Marcuse, Herbert (German philosopher)**, II.470, 473
- market economies**, III.547–8
- Marshall, George (US general)**, I.78
see also Marshall Plan
 becomes secretary of state, I.76–7
 Berlin, I.81
 China, I.73, 84, 222, 224–9
 German policy, I.143
 internationalism, I.425
 Vietnam, I.473
- Marshall Plan**
 Americanization of Europe, I.172–3
 announcement, I.57, 208
 bibliography, I.521–3
 CEEC, I.158, 168
 Cold War and, I.167–8, 192

Index

- containment of Communism, II.7
 core concept, I.143
 creation of the West, I.166–73, 411
 demise, I.58, 154, 173–4
 division of Europe, I.154
 economic impact, I.154, 159–66,
 II.512
 European economic integration and, I.154,
 II.181
 European opposition, I.413
 France and, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166, 170–1,
 II.162
 funding, I.49
 Germany and, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7,
 160, 162–8
 historical significance, I.154
 historiography, I.154
 images, I.44
 information element, II.442
 objectives, I.38–9, 411, II.47, 510–11
 oil purchase, I.497–8
 origins, I.155–9
 politics of productivity, III.495
 ripple effects, I.166–73
 Soviet Union and
 Comecon, II.206
 Eastern Europe and, I.189, 191
 Kremlin view of, I.45, II.511
 Molotov, I.105, 157–8
 point of no return, I.167–8, II.62
 popular opinion, I.460
 rejection, I.104–5
 Stalin strategy, I.79, 208–9
 surprise, II.7
 Turkey, I.207
 UK, I.29, 60–1, 112, 121, 122, 125–6, 157, 158,
 160, 161–2
 US politics, I.77–81, 155–9, 272
 watershed, III.538, 545
- Martin, William McChesney (chairman of
 the Federal Reserve Board),**
 II.58–9
- Marx, Karl**
 twentieth-century influence, I.14
 capitalism, I.18, 22–3, 36, II.42
 class conflict, II.2–3, 503–5
 Communism, 462
 on industrialization, II.6, 9
 “locomotive of history,” I.33
 socialism vs. imperialism, II.226
 Third World and, II.17
- Marxism**
 capitalism, III.50
 class struggle, II.513
 historiography, I.7
 Indochina, I.470
 influence, I.14
 materialism, I.37
 revisionism, I.46
 Soviet ideology, II.503–10
- Marxism-Leninism**
 Brezhnev era, II.140–1
 China, II.362
 Cuba, II.16
 decolonization and, I.457
 Eastern Europe, I.195
 Korea, I.280
 Mao Zedong, I.354
 North Vietnam, II.276
 reforming, II.9–10, 13
 Soviet ideology, I.22–3, II.135, 362
 Gorbachev and, III.265
 perceptions, I.312
 ritualization, III.93–4
 Stalin, I.35, 444, II.3, 4, 7
 US view of, I.38
- Masaryk, Jan (Czechoslovak leader),** I.189
- Massoud, Ahmad Shah (Afghan Islamist
 leader),** III.125, 130, 133
- MasterCard,** III.506
- Mastny, Vojtech (Czech–US historian),**
 I.196
- Matlock, Jack (US ambassador to USSR),**
 III.263, 275–6, 524, 533–4
- Matsu, I.324**
- May, Elaine Tyler (US historian),** I.435, 436
- Mayhew, Christopher (British politician),**
 I.125
- Mazowiecki, Tadeusz (Polish prime
 minister),** III.318, 319, 337
- M’Bow, Amadou-Mahtar (UNESCO
 director),** II.455
- medical advances,** I.13
- Mediterranean**
see also specific countries
 1960s intensification of competition,
 II.241–4
 Americanization, II.256–7
 British policy, I.119
 Cold War and, II.238–40
 map, II.240
 Middle East, *see Middle East*
 Soviet policy, I.102, 132, 205, II.238–9, 243–4
 transformation (1960–75), II.238–57
 US counteroffensive, II.250–1
- Medvedev, Roi (Soviet historian),** III.403

Index

- Medvedev, Vadim (Soviet official)**, III.250
- Medvedev, Zhores (Soviet biologist)**, II.467
- Meir, Golda (Israeli prime minister)**, II.241, 319–20
- Mejía Victores, Oscar (Guatemalan president)**, III.217
- Mendel, Gregor**, I.13
- Menderes, Adnan (Turkish leader)**, I.207
- Mendès-France, Pierre (French prime minister)**, I.357, II.163
- Menges, Constantine (Reagan adviser)**, III.517
- Mengistu, Haile Mariam (Ethiopian leader)**, II.338, 344, III.75, 77, 453
- Merker, Paul (GDR politician)**, I.193
- MESM (Soviet computer)**, III.396
- metanarratives**, III.13, 21
- methodology**, I.2
- Mexico**
- Contadora Group, III.213
 - crop genetics, III.426
 - Cuba and, II.342
 - debt default, III.35
 - democracy, I.471
 - green revolution, I.65
 - Nicaragua and, III.212
 - nuclear weapons and, II.405
 - revolution, II.505
 - US relations, I.492–3, 505, II.443
- Meyerowitz, Joanne (US historian)**, I.436
- Mezhkniga*, II.439
- Michael of Romania, King**, I.179, 180, 209
- Michaels, Al (US sports journalist)**, III.85
- Michnik, Adam (Polish student leader)**, II.230, III.19, 20
- Mickiewicz, Adam**, II.449
- Microsoft**, III.392
- Middle Ages**, III.378
- Middle East**
- see also specific countries*
 - 1956–78
 - assessment, II.324–6
 - bibliography, II.551–3
 - Black September, II.318–19
 - British policy, I.114, 127, 207, II.305–7
 - Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2
 - détente and, II.385–6, 499
 - early Cold War, II.305–12
 - Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2
 - road to Camp David, II.318–24
 - Six Day War, *see* **Six Day War (1967)**
 - Soviet strategy, II.325–6
 - Suez crisis, *see* **Egypt**
 - US strategy, II.324–5
 - Yom Kippur War, *see* **Yom Kippur War (1973)**
- consumerism, III.510
- historiography, I.7
- nuclear weapons and, II.405
- oil, *see* **oil politics**
- post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556
- Soviet policy, II.384, 500
- Brezhnev era, II.152–4
 - Gorbachev, III.376
- marginalization, III.67, 82, 92
- US policy
- Carter, III.69, 70, 81–2, 101
 - Eisenhower, I.300–1
 - Eisenhower Doctrine, I.502
 - exclusion of Soviet Union, III.67, 82, 101
 - oil, *see* **oil politics**
 - Truman, I.87, 88, II.305–6
- migration**
- Asia, III.471
 - colonialism, III.470–1
 - Communist control, III.471
 - displaced persons, III.469
 - Jewish emigration from USSR, II.55, 384, III.152
 - postwar, I.52, III.470–1
 - refugees, III.471
 - Soviet opposition, III.470
 - to United States, III.466
 - Asians, III.470
 - colonial migrants, III.470–1
 - control, III.468
 - identity and, II.29–30
 - immigrant perspective, I.14
 - political migrants, III.470
- Mikoian, Anastas (Soviet Communist leader)**
- Berlin, I.328
 - on Castro, II.34
 - China, I.233, 234, 354
 - Cuban missile crisis, II.75–6, 85
 - Hungary, I.346, 348, 350
 - Khrushchev and, I.322, 326
- Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw (Polish Peasant Party)**, I.182, 184, 186
- Militaru, Nicolae (Romanian revolutionary and general)**, III.329
- military expenditure**
- international comparisons, I.64
 - Japan, III.177
 - NATO, I.59, 64

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Soviet Union, I.64, 103–4, 110
 Afghanistan, II.19
 Brezhnev era, II.18, 19, III.95, 110
 Gorbachev era, I.43
 Khrushchev, II.50, 70
 Korean War, I.447
 United States, I.64, 86, 110, II.18
 Eisenhower, I.290–1, 303
 fluctuations, II.51
 Kennedy, I.304
 military Keynesianism, III.24, 33, 39
 post-Cold War, III.550
 Truman, I.289, 290
 Vietnam War, II.51, III.28
 war on terror, III.550
 warfare–welfare state, III.24–9
- Miller, Henry (US writer)**, I.409
- Miller, Walter (US novelist)**, II.445
- Milligan, Spike (British comedian)**, II.446
- Millikan, Max (US social scientist)**, I.476, II.262
- Millionshchikov, Mikhail (Soviet Pugwash delegate)**, III.407–8, 412
- Mil'shtein, Mikhail (Soviet general)**, III.413
- Milward, Alan (British historian)**, I.159
- Mises, Ludwig von (Austrian economist)**, III.14, 16
- Mitta, Aleksandr (Soviet film director)**, II.447
- Mitterrand, François (French president)**
 Berlin, III.304–5
 Communist alliance, III.6, 298–9
 East European revolutions and, III.308
 EC policy, III.302
 economic policy, III.8, 300
 foreign policy, II.177–8
 German unification and, III.341, 342, 343
 Gorbachev and, III.280
 nuclear policy, III.305, 307
- Miyazawa, Kiichi (Japanese prime minister)**, III.179
- Mladenov, Petar (Bulgarian foreign minister)**, III.330–1
- Mlynář, Zdeněk (Czechoslovak dissident)**, I.460, II.221–2, 224, III.462, 520
- mobilization, see Cold War mobilization**
- Mobutu Sésé Seko, (Joseph) (Zairean president)**, I.484–5, II.265, 275
- modernity**
 American and Soviet attitudes, II.25, 35–6
 concept, III.488
 scholarship, III.490
- modernization theory**, I.477, II.268–72, III.10, 488
- Moldova**, III.358, 364, 532
- Molière**, I.403
- Mollet, Guy (French foreign minister)**, II.309
- Molotov, Viacheslav (Soviet foreign minister)**
 Balkans, I.96
 Beria and, I.449
 blunders, I.315–16
 censorship of foreign correspondents, I.98
 China, I.227, 234, 357
 on Cold War, I.382
 economics, I.448, 449
 European security conference, I.317
 Germany, I.315
 Hungary, I.320
 internal politics, I.317
 Khrushchev and, I.216
 Marshall Plan, I.105, 157–8
 Mediterranean policy, I.102, II.239
 Monroe doctrine in reverse, I.316
 Moscow Conference (1945), I.100
 pan-European security, II.213
 Paris Conference (1947), I.208
 replacement, I.218
 Romania, I.97
 on Russia's wars, I.95
 San Francisco Conference, I.95
 Stalin and, I.98, 313–14, 450
 US policy, I.102
 West European policy, I.104–5
 world view, I.93
 Yalta Conference, I.99
 Yugoslavia, I.210, 313
- Mondale, Walter (US vice president)**, III.77, 269
- monetary system**
see also Bretton Woods system
 collapse of Bretton Woods system, II.58, 60, 200, III.28
 eurodollars, III.28–30
 European monetary system, II.60, III.301
 gold-dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, 132, III.23, 31, 172
 money supply, III.32, 39–40
 post-Cold War order, dollar power, III.550
 US loss of control, III.27–31
- Monnet, Jean (French internationalist)**, II.163, 182, 186
- Monnet Plan**, I.160–1, 162
- Mont Pelerin Society**, III.14
- Montgomery Ward**, III.492

Index

- Moore, Hugh (US entrepreneur)**, III.478
Moose, Richard (US assistant secretary for foreign affairs), III.234
Morgan, Thomas (biologist), I.12, 13
Morgenthau, Henry (US secretary of the Treasury), I.133
Moro, Aldo (Italian politician), II.256, III.61
Morocco, I.468, II.242, 244, 267, 332, 333
Morrison, Herbert (British Labour politician), I.253, 254
mortality rates, III.476
Moscow Conference (1945), I.99–100
Moscow Conference (1947), I.57
Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460, 461, 463
Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458
Moscow Olympics (1980), II.457, III.84, 85, 105, 151, 194, 293
Mossadeq, Muhammad (Iranian premier), I.61, 477, 500, II.308, III.114–15, 116
Mozambique
 Chinese policy, III.229
 civil war, III.235
 FRELIMO government, III.225–7
 liberation movement, I.484, II.122–3
 Namibia and, III.230
 Rhodesian rebels in, III.227
 South Africa and, III.235
 Nkomati Accord (1984), III.237
 Soviet relations, III.228, 237
 US relations, III.237
 Kennedy, II.122–3
Mugabe, Robert (Zimbabwean leader), III.233–4, 235
Muir, John (US naturalist), III.422
mujahedin, III.130, 132, 133
Müller-Stahl, Armin (East German actor), II.450–1
multilocalism, III.490, 503, 511
Munich Agreement (1938), II.75, 113
Munk, Andrej (Polish film director), II.454
Murmansk, I.91
Muslim Brotherhood, I.468, II.324, III.124
Mussolini, Benito (Italian dictator), III.301
Mutual Security Agency, I.59, 497
Myrdal, Gunnar (Swedish sociologist), I.57, III.14

NAACP, I.434, III.447
Nabokov, Vladimir (US writer), I.409
NAFTA (1994), III.536, 542, 548, 549
Naftali, Timothy (US historian), II.69
Nagasaki, *see* Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs

Nagorno-Karabakh, III.358
Nagy, Ferenc (Hungarian prime minister), I.186, 340, 341, 345, 348–51
Nagy, Imre (Hungarian prime minister), I.339
Naim, Mohammad (Afghan foreign minister), III.122, 126
Najibullah Mohammed (Afghan Communist leader), III.131, 133
Nakasone, Yasuhiro (Japanese prime minister), III.176, 177

Namibia
 Chinese policy, III.229
 constitution, III.243
 Cuban support, II.339, 347–8, III.231–2, 240
 withdrawal of troops, III.520–1
 independence, III.241, 520–1
 South Africa and, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6
 Soviet relations, III.228, 236, 241
 US policy
 Carter, III.223, 231–2
 Kissinger, III.229–30
 Reagan, III.236, 241
Napoléon I, I.324
NASA, II.51, III.385, 394
NASDAQ (US stock exchange), III.395–6
Næss, Arne (Norwegian philosopher), III.12
Nasser, Gamal Abdel (Egyptian leader), I.482
 1952 military coup, I.480
 alliances, I.198
 Cold War leverage, II.12
 death, II.246, 318
 ideology, II.258
 Iran and, III.115
 Iraq and, I.502
 Israel and, II.307
 Ben-Gurion, II.309
 war of attrition, II.318
 pan-Arab movement, I.480, 481
 population growth and, III.467
 revolutionary nationalism, I.479–80
 Six Day War, II.244, 245, 246, 313–15, 324
 Soviet relations, I.62, 502, II.246, 312, 325
 Suez crisis, I.501–2, II.306–10
 Tito and, I.216
 United Kingdom and, I.503
 United States and, I.503
 appeal of Nasserism, II.311
 Eisenhower, II.312
 Kennedy, II.312
 Suez crisis, I.501–2
 trade sanctions, II.54

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

nation-states

- changing role, I.19
- globalization and, III.490
- post-Cold War hierarchy, III.556
- sovereignty and human rights, III.553–4

National Aeronautics and SpaceAdministration, *see* NASA**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, *see* NAACP****National Socialism, *see* Nazism****nationalism**

- see also* **transnationalism**
- attitudes to, I.16
- end of Cold War and, II.523, III.356, 358–9, 516, 532
- Middle East, I.498–503
- post-Cold War spread, I.19
- racial nationalism, I.33
- Soviet and US ideologies, I.25
- World War II and, I.32, 33

Native Americans, I.21**NATO**

- 1949 Pact, III.545
- Anglo-German disagreements, III.306
- British membership, I.125, 129, 132
- Brussels headquarters, II.180
- creation, I.39, 81, 122, 279, II.7
 - British role, I.112, 122, 168–9
- Cuban missile crisis and, II.74
- Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327
- democratic alliance, III.540
- end of Cold War and, III.536
 - new members, III.543
- European burden sharing, I.298
- European popular opposition, I.413
- fiftieth anniversary celebrations, III.543
- France and, *see* **France**
- FRG and, *see* **Germany (FRG)**
- German unification and, III.324, 341, 342, 344–9
 - London Declaration, III.349
- Harmel Report (1967), II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210
 - US response, II.217
- Italian Communists and, III.48, 53
- Korean War, I.110
- Mediterranean, II.245, 249
- military exercise (1983), III.274–5, 296, 303
- military expenditure, I.59, 64
- nuclear weapons, *see* **nuclear weapons**
- Portugal and, II.255
- post-Cold War, III.548, 549
- Serbia bombing (1999), III.551–2

Soviet Union and, I.169

- Khrushchev, I.318–19
- membership, I.316
- Molotov, I.315, 316
- Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
- Stalin, I.107, 110–11

strength, III.298

United States

- defense of allies, II.11
- dominance, II.192
- European burden sharing and, I.298
- German–French pressures, II.204
- German *Ostpolitik* and, II.210
- guarantees to Europe, II.92
- Harmel Report, II.217
- Kennedy presidency, I.308–9
- Mediterranean, II.245
- membership, I.127, 169
- objectives, I.290–1
- policy, I.129
- weakening, II.374
- Yugoslavia and, I.214–15

natural resources

- Cold War and, I.486–7
- oil, *see* **oil politics**
- plutonium, III.438, 439
- uranium, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439

Natural Resources Defense Council, III.410, 419**Naumkin, Vitalii (Soviet Middle East specialist), III.406****Nawaz Khan, Hamid (Pakistani lieutenant-general), III.481****Nazism, I.8–9, 30, 32, 36, 45, 46, 68, 115, II.4, 507, III.447****Négritude, I.467****Nehru, Jawaharlal (Indian prime minister), I.482**

- 1955 visit to Moscow, III.402
- alliances, I.198
- Bandung Conference, I.260, 479
- Cold War leverage, II.12
- Comintern and, I.467
- countercultures and, II.461–2
- death, II.268–9
- development theory, II.268
- ideology, II.258
- Indian independence, I.472
- modernizing vision, III.426
- nuclear weapons and, III.403–4
- Soviet relations, I.475–6, II.265
- state planning, I.476
- Tito and, I.216
- transnationalism, III.402

Index

- Nelson, Ralph (American film director)**, II.452
- Németh, Miklós (Hungarian reform socialist)**, III.337
- neoconservatives**, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
- neoliberalism**
- consumerism, III.510
 - economic revolution, III.23, 31–44
 - legacy, III.40–4
 - meaning, III.12
 - origins, III.3
 - social democracy and, III.16
 - strong state, III.15
 - theorists, III.14–16
 - Third World and, III.32, 34–6, 39–40
 - United States, III.31–40
 - Washington Consensus, III.32, 35, 556
- neorealism**, II.33
- NEP**, I.28
- Netherlands**
- 1940 fall to Germany, II.4
 - 1964 strikes, I.51
 - Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
 - colonialism, I.73, 472
 - European Coal and Steel Community, I.172
 - Litvinov document, I.176
 - London Conference (1948), I.167
 - peace movement, III.415
 - postwar, economy, I.159
- Neto, Agostinho (Angolan leader)**, I.484, II.332, 335, 336, II.337
- Neumann, Robert (US Middle East specialist)**, III.406
- New Deal**, I.29, 33, 47, 48, 76, 424, 432–3, III.23–4, 31, 33, 499, 546
- New Economic Policy**, *see* NEP
- New Left**, III.11, 12, 298
- New Right**, III.14
- New World International Communication Order**, II.455
- New Zealand**, I.87, II.290–1, 418
- Newman, Joseph (US film director)**, II.453
- Ngo Dinh Nhu (Vietnamese politician)**, II.294
- Nguyen Cao Ky (Vietnamese air marshal, prime minister)**, II.298
- Nguyen Van Thieu (South Vietnamese general, president)**, II.298, 300
- Nicaragua**
- Argentina and, II.327, III.212
 - Central American Peace Treaty, III.214
 - Contras, III.211–15, 219–20
 - Cuba and, III.211, 213
 - dictatorship, I.471
 - El Salvador and, III.213
 - Esquipulas II agreement (1987), III.215
 - Mexico and, III.212
 - Sandinistas, III.66, 85, 202, 206–7, 208–16, 219–20
 - Soviet relations, II.426, III.203, 211
 - US policy, III.202
 - allies, II.327
 - Bush, III.219–20
 - Carter, III.67, 206–7
 - covert actions, II.428–9
 - Iran–Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15
 - neoconservatives, III.10
 - Reagan, II.428, 429, III.208–16, 517
 - Western Europe and, III.295
 - Venezuela and, III.212
- Nie Rongzhen (Chinese marshal)**, I.362–3
- Nigeria**, I.468
- Ninkovich, Frank (US historian)**, I.41
- Nitze, Paul (US diplomat)**, I.83–4, 85–7, II.388, III.149
- Nixon, Richard M. (US president)**, I.506, II.381
- Chile, II.424
 - Chinese policy, II.15, 148, 497–9
 - Chinese visit (1972), II.498
 - aftermath, II.275
 - effect, III.187
 - Japan, III.156–7, 173–4
 - objectives, III.158
 - preparations, II.148
 - satellite broadcasting, III.389
 - Cold War strategy, II.15–16
 - Cold War triumphalism, I.441
 - on Communist leaders, II.46
 - consumerist ideology, II.461
 - détente, I.42, II.39, 250–1, 373–88, 478
 - assessment, II.392–3
 - Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
 - economic relations, II.383–4
 - Middle East, II.317–18, 385–7, 499
 - nonproliferation, II.378–82, 387–8
 - objectives, III.137, 138
 - PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387
 - secretive diplomacy, III.99
 - Soviet Union, II.149–50, 276–7
 - strategy, II.497–502
 - warnings, III.135
 - economic policy
 - China, II.53
 - dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, III.172
 - trade, II.58
 - German relations, *Ostpolitik*, II.210
 - Indochina, II.288

Index

- Japan
 China and, III.156–7
 shocks, III.171–5
- Khrushchev and, III.498
 “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 65, 441, III.497
- Kissinger relationship, II.376–8
- Latin America, III.205, 451
- law and order, II.476
- Middle East policy, II.325
 détente, II.317–18, 385–7
 Egypt, II.324
 strategy, II.319
 Syria, II.318
 Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2
- NATO and, II.251
- neoconservative support, III.9
- Nixon Doctrine, II.478, III.117, 126, 127
- nuclear weapons
 arms control, II.109, 377, 378–82, 388, III.154
 Europe, II.491
 madman theory, II.103–4
 NPT, II.410–12
 nuclear umbrella, II.96
 parity, II.86
 SALT, II.107, 382, 412
 strategy, II.490
- personality, II.374, 376, 392, 393–4
- presidential election (1960), I.303
- realism, II.40
- resignation, II.322, 388, 479, III.66
 détente and, III.138
- Soviet relations, II.15, 497
 Brezhnev, III.138
 détente, II.149–50, 276–7
 Moscow visit (1972), II.385
 Moscow visit (1974), II.387–8
 San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385
 Vietnam War and, II.276
- Third World policies, II.37–8, 38, 61, 275
- Vietnam War, II.15, 299–302
 Cambodia bombing, II.276
 identity and, II.37
 Japan and, III.167
 peace with honor, II.375
 troop replacement, II.131
- Watergate, II.55, 321, 385, 388, III.94, 189
- Nkrumah, Kwame (Ghanaian leader),**
 I.467–8, 482, 483, II.258, 265, 272, 280, 461–2
- Nobel Peace Prize,** III.407, 411
- Nobel Prize (literature),** III.461
- Non-Aligned Movement**
 African countries, III.224
 aspirations, II.258–9
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1
 Cold War leverage, II.12–13
 creation (1961), I.198, 480
 emergence, III.402
 Kennedy and, II.125
 leaders, I.480, **I.482**
 liberation movements and, III.242–3
 military coups and, II.275
 nuclear nonproliferation and, II.400
 rationale, I.477
 Soviet relations, II.426
- nonproliferation, see nuclear arms control**
- Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968),** II.106, 400–12, 414–15, 486, III.349, 353
- nonstate actors,** III.400–1
- Noriega Morena, Manuel Antonio (Panamanian general),** III.219, 329–30
- Normandy invasion (1944),** I.198
- North, Oliver (US lieutenant colonel),**
 III.213, 214
- North American Free Trade Agreement, see NAFTA**
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, see NATO**
- North Korea**
see also Kim Il Sung; Korean War
 British intelligence and, I.130–1
 Chinese relations, III.186
 establishment of DPRK, I.269, 273
 impact of Korean War on, I.283–4
 nuclear weapons, II.416
 refugees from, III.471
 socialist development, I.283–4
 Soviet relations
 Brezhnev, II.366
 recognition, I.269, 273
 Stalin, I.109–10, 273
- US relations
 Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297
 trade sanctions, II.52, 53
- North Vietnam**
see also Vietnam War
 Chinese policy, II.274–5
 assistance, II.296, 298, 302
 dependence, III.427
 deteriorating relations, III.192–3
 ideology, II.267
 influence, II.295

Index

- North Vietnam** (cont.)
 escalation of war in South Vietnam, II.295
 Geneva settlement (1954), II.290
 green revolution, III.427
 ideology, II.276
 Laos and, II.293
 South Vietnamese insurgency and, II.292
 Soviet relations, II.148, 260, 275
 assistance, II.274, 296, 298, 302, 366
 Castro and, II.334
 Chinese split, II.363
 conduct of war, II.295
 pressures, II.377–8
 Third World inspiration, II.276
 US policy
 bombing, II.126, 128, 271, 294, 299, 300
 Johnson, II.294–8
 Kennedy, II.293
 Nixon, II.299–300, 377–8
 trade sanctions, II.52, 54
- Northern Ireland**, II.28
- Norway**
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4
 Communist Party, III.48
 Khrushchev and, I.319
 Litvinov document, I.176
 Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293
 population control, III.472, 480
 Soviet relations, Khrushchev, I.322
- Nosavan, Phoumi (Laotian leader)**, II.293
- nostalgia**, III.509–10
- Notestein, Frank (US demographer)**, III.478
- Novaia Zemlia island**, III.441
- Novikov, N. V. (Soviet ambassador to United States)**, I.36, 40, 102
- Novocherkassk uprising (1962)**, II.464
- Novosti**, II.439–40
- Novotný, Antonín (Czech Communist leader)**, II.144, 222
- Nozick, Robert (US philosopher)**, III.16
- NPT, see Non-Proliferation Treaty**
- NSC 68**, I.39, 83–4, 85, 289–90, 302, 385, 420, 421, II.8, III.545
- nuclear arms control**
 (1969–72), II.378–82
 ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.55, 129, 150, 380, 388, 501
 Baruch Plan, II.397
 bibliography, II.558–60
 Brezhnev, *see* **Brezhnev, Leonid**
 Carter, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154
 Cold War legacy, II.414–16
 collapse of détente and, III.154–5
 Cuba–Soviet split, II.273
 détente, II.55
 Brezhnev, II.149–50
 early Cold War, II.397–400
 Euratom and, II.182
 Europe, II.399
 Ford years, II.388–9, 391
 Gilpatric Committee, II.405–7
 Gorbachev, II.20, III.256–8, 262–3, 265, 269, 419
 Gromyko Plan, II.397
 INF Treaty (1987), III.262–3, 286, 297, 304, 305–6, 308–9, 418, 419, 521
 Johnson, II.405, 407, 410, 496–7
 Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106, 404–5, 415, 484
 McCloy–Zorin principles, II.404
 Nixon, *see* **Nixon, Richard**
 NPT (1968), II.106, 400–12, 414–15, 486
 FRG and, II.130, 408, 409, 410–11, 412
 German unification and, III.349, 353
 NSAM 335, II.407
 Outer Space Treaty, II.411, III.388
 potential proliferators, II.401
 public reaction, II.382–3
 puzzles, II.412–14
 Reagan, II.20, III.262–3, 270–1, 273–4, 277–80, 286, 287, 297, 308–9, 418
 SALT, *see* **SALT I**; **SALT II**
 Soviet cooperation, III.515
 START, II.422, III.270–1, 349, 419
 test ban, III.411, 421
 US strategy, II.412–13
 US–USSR shared interests, II.396–7
 verification, II.422
- Nuclear Freeze campaign**, III.417
- nuclear weapons**
 annihilation threat, I.19
 arms control, *see* **nuclear arms control**
 arms race, III.524
 early Cold War, I.396–7
 Eisenhower, I.387
 financial costs, III.41
 SDI and, III.270
 technology, III.39, 40
 US resources, III.40
 atomic bomb, origins of Cold War, I.376–80
 British weapons, *see* **United Kingdom**
 China, *see* **China**
 Cold War escalation (1945–62)
 arms control, II.397–400
 arms race, I.396–7
 bibliography, I.540–2

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Cuban missile crisis, I.394–5, 397, II.68, 69, 72, 80, 86, 400
deterrence, I.384–9
hydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4
Korean War, I.380–2
origins, I.376–80
overview, I.376–97
threats and crises, I.390–3
crises, I.390–3, II.400
culture and
 antinuclear culture, II.457
 destruction themes, II.445–7
debate, II.395–6
development, I.12
Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**
environment and, III.437–43
France, *see* **France**
Germany and, I.376
Gorbachev on, III.246
Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259, 376, 381, 438
 US popular opinion, I.438
India, *see* **India**
Israel, *see* **Israel**
Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**
Limited Test Ban Treaty (1963), I.311
mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93
NATO and, I.385, III.274–5
 alliances, II.98–102
 deployment and negotiations (1979), III.149
 deterrence, I.386
 Euromissiles, III.12, 63, 75, 103, 105, 271, 295–7, 334, 409, 528
 opposition, III.414, 416
 European umbrella, II.486–92
 Germany, I.323, II.110, 487, 491
 INF and, III.305–6
 Kennedy presidency, I.308–9
 Korean War, I.381
 NPT, II.409
 Soviet European choices, II.492–9
 US guarantees, I.380, 390
 Warsaw Pact negotiations, II.399
 Western Europe, III.289
neutron bombs, III.415
nonproliferation, *see* **nuclear arms control**
Orwell on, I.3
Pakistan, II.412, 416
peace movements, II.400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–18
post-Cold War conflicts and, III.555
radioactivity, III.438–43
science, III.379
SDI, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative**
secrecy of production, III.438
shadow of Cold War, III.514
Soviet Union, I.376–89
 1980s, II.20
 ABMs, II.106–10
 atomic bomb (1949), I.83
 Brezhnev era, II.142
 Cuban missile crisis, II.86
 environmental damage, III.439–41
 European choices, II.492–9
 exclusion of first use, II.412
 hydrogen bomb, I.383, II.11
 ICBMs, I.303, 306, 310, **I.396**
 Khrushchev, I.330, 384, 386, 391–3, 397
 missile gap, I.331
 missile tests over Japan, III.160
 no-first-use policy, III.108, 296
 nuclear capacity, I.83, 108, 110
 nuclear taboo, II.106
 parity, II.86, 142, III.68, 257
 post-détente, III.89–90
 scientific intelligence from United States, II.429
 Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
 Stalin, 376–7, I.379, 381
 stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 96–8, III.438
 strategic early warning system, III.108
 technocrats, I.457
 war plans, II.104–5
stalemate (1963–75), II.11–12
 ABMs, II.106–7
 alliances, II.98–102
 bibliography, II.533–5
 dilemmas, II.89–91
 innovations, II.89
 Johnson, II.91, 129
 nuclear taboo, II.105–6
 overview, II.88–111
 SALT, *see* **SALT I**
 satellite technology, II.102–3
 Soviet postures, II.96–8
 toward détente, II.110–11
 US postures, II.91–6
 war plans, II.103–5
 warning time, II.103–5
transnational movements and, III.403–4
transnational organizations, III.403–14
United Kingdom, *see* **United Kingdom**

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

nuclear weapons (cont.)

- United States, I.376–89
 - ABMs, II.106–10
 - Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA), II.404
 - bomb shelters, I.439
 - bomber gap, I.386–7, II.420–1
 - Carter, III.70–1, 149
 - civil society and, I.437–40
 - cooperation with UK, I.389–90
 - early Cold War, II.397–400
 - Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**
 - environmental damage, III.438–9, 441
 - first tests, I.70
 - first use strategy, II.412, 413
 - guarantees to other countries, II.396
 - hydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–3, II.11
 - Manhattan Project, I.376
 - Minuteman III, II.93, 94, 107
 - missile gap, I.331, 387
 - NATO guarantees, I.380, 390
 - neoconservative strategy, III.154–5
 - NSC 68, I.385
 - nuclear taboo, II.105–6
 - parity, II.86, III.68
 - post-Cold War hegemony, III.550
 - predelegation agreements, II.103
 - production sites, III.438–9
 - Reagan era, I.438, III.270–1
 - religiosity and, I.438
 - stalemate, II.89–91
 - stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 91–6, III.438
 - strategic triad, II.93
 - war plans, II.103–4
 - warning, II.102–4
- uranium resources, I.487–8
- US–Soviet balance, I.303
 - Carter and, III.149
 - collapse of détente, III.154
 - Gaither Report (1958), I.303
- Warsaw Pact, II.100–2
 - NATO and, II.399
- Nujoma, Sam (Namibian SWAPO leader)**, III.229, 232
- Nyers, Rezso (Hungarian Communist leader)**, III.320, 322
- OAS**, III.203, 204
- Obama, Barack (US president)**, III.551
- Ochab, Edward (Polish Communist leader)**, I.344
- OECD**, I.59
- OEEC**, I.158, 167, 170–1, II.181

Ogarkov, Nikolai (Soviet marshal), III.92**Ohira, Masayoshi (Japanese foreign minister)**, III.167**oil politics**

- bibliography, I.549–51
- Cold War and, I.493–8
- crisis (1973)
 - economic shock, II.251–2, 325, III.1, 30
 - migration and, III.471
 - Soviet response, III.50
 - Yom Kippur War, II.18, 56, 320, 322, III.30
- “great oil deals,” I.496
- importance, I.12, 488–9, 497
- Iran, *see* **Iran**
- Middle East nationalisms and, I.498–503
- OPEC, *see* **OPEC**
- Palestine issue, I.496–7
- price decreases, III.299
- profit-sharing agreements, I.496
- Seven Sisters, I.491
- Six Day War, II.314–15
- Soviet Union, II.18
 - domestic production, I.490, 505
 - exports, I.490
 - potential threat, I.506
 - security of supply, I.489–90, 507
 - supply and demand, I.489–91, 497–8
- UK, *see* **United Kingdom**
- United States
 - Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4
 - assessment, I.507
 - Canadian supplies, I.493
 - domestic production, I.490–1
 - Mandatory Oil Import Program, I.505
 - Marshall Plan, I.497–8
 - Mexican politics, I.492–3
 - Middle East, I.61–2, 493–507
 - control of supplies, I.12
 - Eisenhower, I.301, 501–2
 - Iran, I.499–500
 - Iraq, I.502–3
 - Kuwait, I.503
 - nationalisms, I.498–503
 - OPEC origins, I.504–6
 - Suez crisis, I.501–2
 - oil companies, I.491
 - profit-sharing agreements, I.496
 - security of supply, I.490–1, 497
 - Venezuela and, I.491–2, 504
- Okinawa**, I.85, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172
- Olympic Games**, II.444, 457–8, III.84, 85, 105, 151, 194, 293, 389

Index

- Oman**, III.118
- OPEC**, I.62, 504–6, II.251–2, 320, 325, III.30, 118
- “**Open Skies**,” (1955 proposal), I.295, 321
- Operation Solarium**, I.292–3
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development**, *see* **OECD**
- Organization for European Economic Cooperation**, *see* **OEEC**
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe**, *see* **OSCE**
- Organization of African Unity**, I.483, II.345, III.224, 243
- Organization of American States**, *see* **OAS**
- Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries**, *see* **OPEC**
- Orlov, Iurii** (Soviet physicist), II.155, III.100, 409, 463
- Ormsby-Gore, David** (British ambassador to United States), II.199
- Ortega, Daniel** (Nicaraguan Sandinista leader), I.484, III.213
- Orwell, George** (British writer), I.3, 5, II.445, 458
- Osborn, Fairfield** (US environmentalist), III.478
- OSCE**, II.217
- Ostpolitik**, *see* **Brandt, Willy**; **Germany** (FRG)
- Ottawa Agreements** (1931), I.60
- Ottawa Treaty**, *see* **land mine convention**
- Ottoman empire**, III.331
- outer space**, I.415
- Outer Space Treaty** (1967), II.411, III.388
- Owen, Henry** (Carter adviser), III.56
- Oxfam**, III.401
- Padmore, George** (West Indian nationalist), I.467
- Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah** (Iranian monarch)
- 1979 overthrow, III.66
- Afghan relations, III.126
- death, III.120
- exile, I.61, II.325, III.82–3, 112, 120
- objectives, III.115
- opposition groups, III.116–17
- pro-Western bias, III.114
- quest for grandeur, III.117
- US relations, II.272, 275, 306
- White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116
- Paine, Thomas**, II.23
- Pak Hong-yong** (North Korean Communist), I.269
- Pakistan**
- Afghan relations
- Al Qaeda, III.134
- border dispute, III.122, 123, 125
- Communist coup, III.127–8
- growing influence, III.133
- intelligence services, III.125, 128, 130–1
- Islamist support, III.125, 133
- Taliban, III.134
- Baghdad Pact, I.299, 300
- Chinese relations, III.194
- EC trade preferences, II.63
- Indian conflict, III.426
- 1965 war, II.152
- 1971 war, II.152, III.92
- Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
- Iran and, III.118
- nuclear technology, II.411
- nuclear weapons, II.412, 416
- partition from India, I.472
- refugees, III.471
- population control, III.480
- SEATO membership, I.299, II.291
- Turkish cooperation treaty (1954), I.207
- US policy
- Afghan border dispute, III.122
- birth control, III.480
- Carter, III.84, 129–30
- economic assistance, II.62
- Eisenhower, I.294, 299, II.311
- Kennedy, II.122
- Nixon, II.148
- security pact, I.299
- Palestinian Liberation Organization**, *see* **PLO**
- Palestinians**
- al Fatah, I.484
- Algerian support, II.247
- British departure from Palestine, I.114, 127, II.305–6
- Middle East oil and, I.496–7
- pan-Arab movement and, I.480
- Soviet support, III.118
- US–Soviet declaration (1977), III.81
- Palliser, Michael** (British diplomat), I.132
- Palme, Olof** (Swedish prime minister), III.413
- Palme Commission**, III.259, 413–14
- Pan-African Conference** (1900, London), I.467
- Pan-African Congress** (1919, Paris), I.467
- Pan-African Congress** (1945, Manchester), I.471

Index

- pan-African movement, I.467–8, 468, 483
Pan American Union, III.203
 pan-Arabism, I.479–80
 pan-Islamic movements, I.468
Pan Zili (Chinese ambassador to USSR), II.351
Panama, III.69, 76, 80, 205, 210, 213, 219, 329–30
Pant, Krishna Chandra (Indian politician), II.411
Papadopoulos, Georgios (Greek colonel, prime minister), II.248
Papagos, Alexander (Greek marshal, prime minister), I.205
Papandreou, Georgios (Greek prime minister), I.203, II.248
Paraguay dictatorship, I.471
Paris Conference (1919), I.466, 467
Paris Conference (1947), I.104, 121, 202, 208
Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2
Paris Treaty (1951), II.182
Park Chung Hee (South Korean president), III.467
Parsons, Talcott (US social scientist), II.262, III.4
Pasolini, Pier Paolo (Italian film director), III.2
Pasternak, Boris (Soviet writer), II.444
Pathet Lao, I.307, II.54, 293
Patočka, Jan (Czechoslovak dissident), II.237, III.18
Pătrășcanu, Lucrețiu (Romanian minister of justice), I.193
Patterson, Robert (US secretary of war), III.379
Pauker, Ana (Romanian politician), I.188–9
Pauley, Edwin (US businessman and ambassador), I.249
Peace Corps, I.307, II.51, 61, 116, 122, 263, III.216
peace movements, II.14, 400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–17, 457
Pearl Harbor, II.74
Pease, Donald (US literary scholar), I.441
Pechatnov, Vladimir (Russian historian), I.145, 167, 197
Pelczynski, Zbigniew (Polish political scientist), III.517
Pells, Richard (US historian), III.502
Peloponnesian War, II.2, 12, 16, 21
Peng Dehuai (Chinese minister of defense), I.363, 364, II.360
Peng Zhen (Beijing mayor), II.355–6, 365
Penkovskii, Oleg (Soviet officer and spy), II.422
Pericles, II.7–8
Perle, Richard (US official), III.144
Peron, Isabel (Argentinian president), II.426
Peron, Juan (Argentinian president), II.426
Pertini, Alessandro (Italian president), III.261
Peru, II.122
pesticides, III.432, 474
Peter the Great, I.38
Petkov, Nikola (Bulgarian politician), I.209
Pham Van Dong (North Vietnamese Premier), II.295
PHARE (Poland and Hungary aid program), III.308
Phelps Brown, Henry (British economist), III.26
phenomenological school, III.18
Philby, Kim (British diplomat and spy), I.125, II.45, 419
Philippines
 1898 revolution, I.468
 1978 chess championship, II.436
 Communist advance, I.83, II.286
 green revolution, III.427
 independence, I.472
 SEATO membership, II.291
 US policy, I.85, 477, III.167
 Vietnam and, I.474
Phouma, Souvanna (Laotian prime minister), II.302
physicians, III.411, 421
Physicians for Social Responsibility, *see* PSR
Pickford, Mary (Canadian actress), III.492
Piller, Emanuel (US writer), II.445
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto (Chilean dictator), I.484, II.424, III.451
Plato, III.18
Playboy, III.489, 511
Pleshakov, Constantine (Russian historian), I.196–7
Pleven Plan, I.126, II.179
PLO
 creation, II.313
 growing importance, II.246
 guerrilla attacks, II.317
 Jordan, II.318
 Sadat and, II.324
 Soviet policy, II.324, 326
 Syria and, II.314
plutonium, III.438, 439
Podgornyi, Nikolai (Soviet politician), II.135, 138, 140, 145, 208

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Podhoretz, Norman (US writer)**, III.9
- Poland**
- 1953 unrest, I.285, 345
 - 1956 crisis, I.335, 346–7, II.10
 - China and, I.365
 - legacy, I.352
 - Poznań uprising, I.51, 345–6
 - 1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219
 - amnesty, I.344
 - Soviet response, I.341
 - 1968 unrest, II.144, 223, 228, 230
 - 1981 martial law, II.523, III.106, 108, 293–4, 528
 - Eurocommunism and, III.63
 - 1989 revolution, III.316–19, 337, 463
 - effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325
 - fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324
 - Gorbachev and, III.317, 318–19, 363–4
 - pre-1989 debate, III.315
 - roundtable negotiations, III.316–17, 463, 530
 - Soviet tolerance, III.331
 - agriculture, I.59
 - British postwar policy, I.116
 - Chinese relations, III.192
 - culture, I.213
 - film, II.454
 - spy fiction, II.449
 - television, II.450
 - Western contacts, I.405
 - de Gaulle in, II.169, II.170, 173
 - dissidence, III.97
 - EC, PHARE, III.308
 - economy, II.519, 523
 - consumerism, III.508
 - debt crisis, II.521–2, III.508
 - failure, III.98
 - GNP per capita, III.37
 - reforms, III.315
 - energy, II.521
 - Eurocommunism and, III.50, 57
 - expulsion of Germans, I.182
 - foreseeing end of Communism, III.517
 - FRG relations
 - 1970 treaty, II.231, III.346
 - Brandt, II.147, II.211, II.231
 - Gdańsk shipyards, II.228–9, II.235
 - German partition and, I.151
 - German unification and, III.346–7
 - Helsinki Committee, III.460
 - Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
 - KOR (Komitet Obrony Robotników), III.19–20
 - Marshall Plan and, I.79
 - new borders, I.136, 347
 - papacy and, II.234–5, III.316
 - postwar politics, I.56
 - Solidarity, II.19, 233–6, III.86, 529
 - 1981 martial law, III.106, 293, 313
 - 1989 roundtable negotiations, III.316–17, 463, 530
 - electoral victory (1989), III.318, 337
 - inspiration for Baltic states, III.365
 - nonviolence, III.529
 - overview, III.312–14
 - rise, II.233–6
 - role of intelligence services, II.436
 - secret US assistance, III.151
 - Soviet quagmire, III.70
 - Soviet response, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
 - Warsaw Pact and, III.319
 - Soviet relations
 - 1980s, III.67
 - Brezhnev, III.97
 - de-Stalinization, I.344
 - Gomułka, II.219
 - Gorbachev, III.252
 - Khrushchev, I.320, 322, 344, 347
 - Litvinov document, I.176
 - New Course, I.338
 - reparations, I.183
 - resources and, III.111
 - Solidarity and, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
 - Sovietization, I.177–9, 184, 185–6, 188, 213
 - Stalin, I.95, 96, 102, 110, 178–9, 182, 188, 192–3
 - Stalinization, I.194
 - World War II invasion, I.69
 - telecommunications, III.391
 - underground universities, II.233
 - United States and
 - Bush strategy, III.283
 - effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
 - Johnson, II.128
 - Reagan, III.293
 - Solidarity, III.86, 151
 - trade relations, II.52, 54
 - Western sanctions, III.308
 - Workers' Defense Committee, III.460
 - workers' unrest, II.228–30
 - Yugoslavia and, I.345
- Polianskii, D. S. (Soviet politician)**, I.393, II.139
- Pompidou, Georges (French president)**, II.146, 175, 176, 256, 498, 500

Index

- Ponomarev, Boris (Soviet politician, head of CPSU CC International Department)**, II.264, III.51–2, 62, 249
- Popular Front against Fascism**, I.30–1
- Popular Fronts**, II.507–9
- population control**
 bibliography, III.594–6
 Cold War and, III.467–8
 compulsory repatriation, III.469
longue durée, III.485–8
 migration, *see* **migration**
 Soviet Union, III.468–9, 483–5
 Third World, III.474–83
 United Nations and, III.472–4
 United States, III.469–70, 478–80, 482, 483, 485
 US vs. Soviet approaches, III.468–71
- Port Arthur**, I.109, 234, 357
- Portugal**
 Caetano rule, II.248–9
 Carnation Revolution (1974), II.253–5, 335, III.51, 92
 colonial struggles, I.73, II.122–3, 156, 332
 Angola, II.335
 Communist Party, III.48–9, 51–2, 297–8
 democracy, II.513, III.525
 EC membership, II.255, III.301
 emigration, III.470
 Litvinov document, I.176
 NATO and, II.255
 Salazar death, II.46, 248
 UN trade sanctions, II.52
 US relations, II.52, 247
- positivism**, I.2
- post-Cold War**
 bibliography, III.600–2
 challenges ahead, III.555–6
 liberal international order, III.536, 547–51
 Middle East, III.536–7, 556
 pluralism of governance, III.537
 restructuring international order, III.535–6
 triumph of US order, III.536, 538–44
 unipolarity, III.537, 544, 551–5, 556
 US crisis of governance, III.537
 US security, III.542
- postmodernism**, III.11, 13, 14, 21
- Potsdam Conference (1945)**, I.56, 57, 70, 96, 118, 137, 141, 147, 155, 166
- Powell, Dick (US film director)**, II.452
- Powers, Gary (US pilot)**, III.387
- Pozsgay, Imre (Hungarian Communist leader)**, III.320–1, 322, 324
- PSR**, III.411
- preemptive war**, III.554–5
- Primakov, Evgenii (Soviet Middle East specialist)**, III.406
- productivity, politics of**, III.494–5, 500
- propaganda**
 Communist propaganda, I.417
 European international propaganda, II.443–5
 satellite broadcasting, III.389
 Soviet Union, I.407, 417, 418
 liberation movements, II.440–1
 machine, II.438–42
 United States
 cultural propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19
 Eisenhower, I.294–5, 409, II.442
 machine, II.442–3
- Protestantism**, I.49
- Prunskiene, Kazimiera (Lithuanian politician)**, III.367
- public health, Third World**, III.474–7
- Pugwash**, III.259, 402, 403–4, 406, 406–8, 421
- Putin, Vladimir (Russian president)**, III.485
- Pye, Lucian (US political scientist)**, II.262
- Qaddafi, Muammar al- (Libyan leader)**, II.243, 247
- Qasim, ‘Abd al-Karim (Iraqi general)**, I.502, 503
- Quaker oatmeal**, III.491
- Quayle, Dan (US vice-president)**, III.263
- Quemoy (Jinmen)**, I.324
- Rabbani, Burhannudin (Afghan Islamist leader)**, III.125, 130
- Rachmaninoff, Sergey (Soviet composer)**, I.409
- racism**
 imperialism, III.448
 India and US racism, III.456
 Soviet Union and China, I.364, II.371–2
 United States, I.21–2, 26, 433–5, II.30, III.448, 449, 456–7
- Radford, Arthur (US admiral)**, III.479
- Radio Free Europe**, *see* **RFE/RL**
- Radio Liberty**, *see* **RFE/RL**
- Radio Peace and Progress**, II.440
- radioactivity**, III.438–43
- railroads, Soviet Union**, III.437
- Rajk, László (Hungarian Communist leader)**, I.193, 213–14, 339, 348
- Rákosi, Mátyás (Hungarian Communist leader)**, I.186, 194, 339, 344–5, 346

Index

- Rakowski, Mieczyslaw (Polish Communist leader)**, III.318, 319
- Ramadier, Paul (French socialist leader)**, II.160–1
- Ramalho Eanes, Antonio (Portuguese colonel and politician)**, II.255
- Ramphal, Sonny (Commonwealth secretary-general)**, III.233
- Rand, Ayn**, III.16
- Rapacki, Adam (Polish foreign minister)**, II.399
- Rau, Johannes (German Social Democrat)**, III.305
- Rawls, John (US philosopher)**, III.15, 16
- Reagan, Nancy (wife of Ronald Reagan)**, III.274
- Reagan, Ronald (US president)**, III.281
 1976 election primaries, III.140
 abandonment of New Deal, III.31, 33
 Afghan strategy, III.130, 151–2, 272, 275, 517
 Gorbachev and, III.132
 Argentina, III.210
 Berlin, III.304–5, 335
 budget deficit, III.21, 33
 Central America, III.221, 275
 Costa Rica, III.210
 El Salvador, III.208, 217–18
 Guatemala, III.210, 216–17, 218, 451
 Honduras, III.210
 human rights abuses, III.451
 invasion of Grenada, III.294
 Nicaragua, II.428, 429, III.208–16, 295, 517
 Panama, III.210
 Chinese relations, III.194–5
 Cold War rhetoric, III.88
 détente and, II.19, 20, 41, 390–1
 economy, III.299
 end of Cold War and, III.267–9
 collapse of Soviet Union, III.361
 debate, III.523–4
 Helsinki Accords and, III.529
 ideology, III.517
 Japanese policy, III.176–7, 178–9
 military expenditure, III.33, 39, 107–8
 “morning in America,” III.21
 neoconservative appointments, III.10
 neoliberalism, III.14, 23, 31
 nuclear weapons, II.20, III.265
 antinuclearism, II.20, III.277–80, 287
 arms reduction, III.273–4, 418
 Euromissiles, III.271, 296
 INF Treaty, III.262–3, 286, 297, 308–9
 protests, I.438
 SALT II, III.270
 SDI, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative**
 START, III.270–1
 strategy, III.154–5
 technological advantage, III.39
 zero-option, III.418
 Pakistan, assistance, III.130
 Poland, III.293
 political propaganda, III.76
 population control, III.483
 Reagan Doctrine, III.517
 rhetoric, III.267, 269–70
 southern Africa, III.236–8, 239
 Soviet relations
 anti-Soviet consensus, II.278
 assessment, III.286–8
 bibliography, III.580–1
 Brezhnev, II.432
 cooperation, III.272–7
 crusade, III.107–11
 “evil empire” discourse, II.457, III.109,
 252, 264, 270, 296, 460–1, 523
 Geneva summit (1985), III.305
 Gorbachev, II.458, III.257, 261–4, 265,
 277–88, 517
 hardline years, III.269–72, 277, 293–7, 409
 KAL007 incident (1983), III.271, 274–5,
 278, 295
 nuclear world, III.277–86
 regional conflicts, III.273
 Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262,
 265, 275, 279, 288, 305
 sanctions, III.293
 shift, III.272–7
 Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
 Soviet reforms and, III.281–2
 trade, III.294
 Western Europe and, III.293–5
 strong leadership, III.76
 support for dictatorships, III.210
 Thatcher and, III.293–5
 Third World policy, III.222, 271–2, 517
 Western Europe and, III.293–5
- Realism**, I.5, II.376–7
- Réard, Louis (French film director)**, II.446
- Red Army, postwar unrest**, I.98
- Red Army Faction**, II.473
- Red Brigades**, III.61, 256, 290
- Rededication Weeks**, I.429–30
- Reedy, George (Johnson adviser)**, II.126
- Reischauer, Edwin (US ambassador to Japan)**, III.163–4, 165, 166, 168
- relativism**, III.11

Index

- Remington Rand**, III.382
- repatriation**, III.449
- Resnais, Alain** (French film director), II.446
- Reston, James** (US journalist), III.161
- Revel, Jean-François** (French political thinker), III.17
- revisionism**, I.517
- Reykjavik summit (1986)**, III.257, 262, 265, 275, 279, 288, 305
- Reza Shah**, *see* Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah
- RFE/RL**, I.408, II.442, 458, 518, III.398
- Rhee, Syngman** (Korean president), I.270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 281–2, 286, II.13
- Rhodesia**
- British policy, III.224, 229, 233–4
 - Cold War and, III.227, 242
 - green revolution, III.428
 - liberation war, III.230
 - Cuban support, II.339, III.227, 230, 231
 - resolution, III.233–4
 - South Africa and, III.229, 230–1
 - Soviet policy, III.231
 - US policy
 - Carter, II.347, III.69, 76, 223, 231, 233
 - Johnson, II.131
 - Kissinger, II.347, III.229–30
 - trade sanctions, II.52
 - Zimbabwe, III.233–5
- Rio Treaty (1947)**, III.204, 211
- Ríos Montt, José Efraín** (Guatemalan general, president), III.217
- Risquet Valdés-Saldaña, Jorge** (Cuban revolutionary leader), II.332
- roads**, III.434–7
- Roberto, Holden** (FNLA leader), II.335
- Roberts, Frank** (British diplomat), I.120, III.387
- Roberts, Lawrence** (US engineer), III.394
- Robertson, Walter** (US assistant secretary of state), I.256
- Robeson, Paul** (US singer and political activist), I.429
- Rocard, Michel** (French socialist prime minister), III.8
- Rockefeller, David** (US businessman), III.406
- Rockefeller, Nelson** (US vice-president), II.376
- Rockefeller Foundation**, I.409, III.426, 476
- Romania**
- 1977 miners' strike, II.236
 - 1989 revolution, III.323, 327–30
 - catalyst of fall of Berlin Wall, III.398
 - Ceaușescu execution, III.200, 530
 - pre-1989 refusal to reform, III.315
 - US position, III.329–30
 - violence, III.530
 - Warsaw Pact, III.330
- borders**, I.102
- Ceaușescu dictatorship**, I.220
- Communist Party**, I.209
- de Gaulle in**, II.170
- economy**, III.98
- energy**, II.521
- Eurocommunism and**, III.50
- National Democratic Front (FND)**, I.179
- New Course**, I.338
- nuclear weapons and**, II.405
- police state**, I.72, II.236, 237
- post-Stalin period**, I.343–4
- show trials**, I.193
- Soviet relations**
- Brezhnev, III.97
 - Ceaușescu, II.169, 205–6
 - independence, II.205–6
 - Khrushchev, I.322
 - Litvinov document, I.176
 - oil and, I.489, 490
 - reparations, I.183, II.516
 - Sovietization, I.177, 179–80, 184, 185–6, 187, 188–9, 200, 202
 - Stalin, I.96, 97, 103, 105, 110
 - Stalinization, I.194
 - Stalin's death and, I.216
 - World War II invasion, I.69, 198–9
- sport**, II.444
- United States and**
- Johnson, II.128
 - Nixon, II.148
 - trade relations, II.54
- Rome, Treaty of (1957)**, I.173, 322, II.182
- Romero Galdámez, Óscar** (El Salvadoran archbishop), III.85–6, III.209
- Romero Mena, Humberto** (El Salvadoran general, president), III.207
- Romm, Mikhail** (Russian film director), II.447, 448
- Room, Abram** (Russian film director), II.448
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano** (US president)
- Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448
 - China, I.222
 - confidence, II.116
 - death, I.67, 95, 141
 - economics and war, I.68
 - “Four Freedoms,” III.447, 448

Index

- German occupation, I.137
 German policy, I.144
 Grand Alliance, I.140–1
 Greece, I.203
 human rights rhetoric, III.447
 Korea, I.267–8
 Lyndon Johnson and, II.125–6
 New Deal, III.24
 oil politics, I.493–4
 Soviet relations, I.32
 1933 recognition of USSR, II.5
 response to Stalinist strategy, II.4–5
 Stalin, I.69, 94, 95
 wartime cooperation, II.5
 wartime strategy, II.5
 Yalta Conference, I.69, 139
- Rosanvallon, Pierre (French intellectual)**, III.5
- Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius (US spies)**, I.430
- Roskin, Grigori (Soviet medical researcher)**, I.454
- Rostow, Walt (US national security adviser)**
 on countercultures, II.462
 on détente, II.124
 on economic development, II.35
 on Germany, I.133, II.119–20
 ideology, II.262
 Japan, III.164
 Mediterranean, II.250
 Pugwash and, III.408
 on Soviet Union, II.118
 on Vietnam, II.123
- Rotblat, Joseph (British physicist and political activist)**, III.407
- Roth, Philip (US writer)**, I.409
- Rowny, Edward (US lieutenant general)**, III.276–7
- Rubinstein, Helena (US businesswoman)**, III.497
- Ruddock, Joan (CND chair)**, III.415
- rule of law**, III.15, 455
- Rumsfeld, Donald (US secretary of defense)**, II.110, 391
- Rusakov, Konstantin (Soviet official)**, III.250
- Rushdie, Salman (British writer)**, III.22
- Rusk, Dean (US secretary of state)**, I.305
 China, III.165
 Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 77, 82
 détente, II.124–5, 207
 foreign policy strategy, II.117–18
 foundation work, III.487
 on French NATO policy, II.243
 German relations, II.209
 Japan, III.165, 167, 168, 170
 on Lyndon Johnson, II.128
 nuclear weapons, II.90, 105, 403
 arms control, II.406, 407, 409
 Prospect for America (1958), II.114
 Six Day War, II.315
- Russell, Bertrand (British philosopher)**, III.259, 404
- Russell, Richard Jr. (US senator)**, II.202
- Russell–Einstein Manifesto**, III.404
- Russia**
 CIS creation, III.360
 fertility rates, III.484
 historiography, I.7
 imperialism, I.92, II.3, III.546
 labor unrest, III.374
 Muslim population, III.483
 nationalist movement, III.359
 October Revolution, I.20, 27, II.505, III.7
 particularism, I.16
 population control, III.485
 quasi-Western country, III.548
 reemergence, III.541, 544
 revolutionaries, I.26
 Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69
 uranium mining, III.438
 US relations, post-Cold War, III.549
 Woodrow Wilson on, I.26–7
- Rust, Matthias (German pilot)**, III.250–1
- Rutherford, Ernest (New Zealand physicist)**, I.12
- RYAN (Russian acronym, “nuclear missile attack”)**, II.432–4
- Ryzhkov, Nikolai (Soviet prime minister)**, III.248
- Sadat, Anwar al- (Egyptian president)**, II.323
 1973 attack on Israel, II.15
 accession to power, II.318–19
 Afghan relations, III.126
 Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2
 Muslim opposition, II.324
 peace treaty with Israel, II.323
 Soviet relations, II.246, 252, III.92, 101
 expulsion of advisers, II.15, 153, 319, 325
 US relations, II.252, 319, 324
 Carter, III.74, 77
 Yom Kippur War, II.251, 320, 321, 386
- Saddam Hussein (Iraqi president)**, II.324, III.119, 453
- SADS**, III.405, 406, 407, 409, 410

Index

- Sagdeev, Roald (Soviet physicist)**, III.259, 412
- SAGE (US air defense system)**, III.383, 384
- Said, Nuri al- (Iraqi prime minister)**, II.307, 311
- Saint Laurent, Yves (French clothes designer)**, III.507
- Sakhalin**, I.69, 92
- Sakharov, Andrei (Soviet physicist)**, III.410
Carter and, III.72, 73, 144, 457–8
exile to Gorkii, III.460
Gorbachev and, III.256–7, 461
ideology, II.141
Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460
Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458
population control, III.483
Prague Spring and, III.452
repression, II.436, III.49
return to Moscow, III.256–7, 461
transnationalism, III.258, 409, 412
- Salazar, Antonio de Olivera (Portuguese leader)**, II.46
- SALT I (1969–72)**
American opposition to, II.382–3, III.140
backbone of détente, III.137
balance of terror, III.39
Brezhnev and, III.73
France and, II.177
negotiations, II.106–10, 379–80
Czech hurdle, II.209
final agreement, II.55
origins, II.412
significance, II.500–1
signing (1972), II.15
success, III.73–4
- SALT II (1977–79)**
1979 signing, III.148
Afghan invasion and, III.83–4
American opposition, II.387–8, III.148–9
beginning of negotiations, II.150
Carter strategy, III.81, 100, 143–4, 151, 152
Ford, II.109–10, 346, 388–9, 391, III.136, 140
Horn of Africa and, III.79–80
numbers, III.74
Reagan and, III.270
US failure to ratify, III.409
- samizdat publishing**, III.458
- Samuels, Richard (US political scientist)**, III.542
- San Francisco Conference (1945)**, I.95, 471, III.447–8
- San Francisco Peace Treaty (1951)**, I.251–4, 261, 265, 279, III.159
- Sanger, Margaret (US family planning campaigner)**, III.468–9, 478
- Sartre, Jean-Paul (French philosopher)**, III.7
- satellite technology**, II.102–3, 105, III.385–92
- Sato Eisaku (Japanese prime minister)**, III.167–8, 170, 171, 172, 173
- Saud, King of Saudi Arabia**, I.506, II.311, 312
- Saudi Arabia**
Afghanistan and, III.126, 131
Egypt and, II.312–13, 318
Iran and, shah's regime, III.118
Kuwait and, I.503
oil deals, I.496
oil embargo (1973), II.320
OPEC and, I.505, III.118
Soviet relations, III.74
Suez crisis and, I.501
US policy, II.311
Carter, III.146
economic assistance, I.481
Kennedy, II.313
oil, I.493–4
Six Day War, II.245
- Saunders, Harold (US Middle East specialist)**, III.406
- Sauvy, Alfred (French demographer)**, III.474–5
- Savimbi, Jonas (Angolan UNITA leader)**, II.335
- Sayyaf, Abdurrasul (Afghan Islamist leader)**, III.125
- Schabowski, Günther (East German Communist leader)**, III.339
- Schaffner, Franklin (US film director)**, II.452
- Schäuble, Wolfgang (German CDU politician)**, III.354
- Schell, Jonathan (US writer)**, II.297
- Schell, Orville (US writer)**, III.504
- Schelling, Thomas (US economist)**, II.404, 488
- Schelsky, Helmut (German sociologist)**, III.4
- Schlesinger, Arthur (Kennedy's adviser)**, II.114, 121, 124
- Schlesinger, James (US secretary of defense)**, II.104, 109, 320, 388, 391
- Schlöndorff, Volker (German film director)**, I.416
- Schmidt, Helmut (West German chancellor)**
Afghan invasion and, III.291–2
détente, III.308
GDR relations, II.520–1, III.334–5
nuclear weapons and, III.295
Reagan and, III.293–4
Soviet relations, III.104–5, 291–3
- Schnippenkötter, Swidbert (West German ambassador)**, II.396–7

Index

- Schrecker, Ellen** (US historian), I.424, 427, 430, 440
- Schröder, Gerhard** (German foreign minister), II.195
- Schumacher, Kurt** (German SPD leader), I.150
- Schuman, Robert** (French foreign minister), I.126, 170
- Schuman Plan**, I.171–2, II.179, 181, 185, 187, 512
- science and technology**
- ARPA, III.393–4
 - bibliography, III.587–8
 - cable technology, III.389, 390–1
 - categories of “big science,” III.378–82
 - civilian and military technology, I.12
 - Cold War dynamics, III.399
 - communications revolution, III.385–92, 491, 509
 - electronics, III.382–5
 - growth, I.11–13
 - information society and end of Cold War, III.394–8
 - information technology, III.391–3
 - intelligence, II.429–30
 - McCarthy era, III.382
 - military-industrial complexes, III.378
 - NASA, II.51, III.385, 394
 - nuclear weapons, III.379
 - overview, III.378–99
 - satellites, II.102–3, 105, III.385–90
 - Soviet ideology and, I.451–9
 - space race, III.385–8
 - telecommunications, III.388–92
 - transistors, III.384, 387
 - US institutes, III.380
- science fiction**, I.415, II.453–4
- Scobie, Ronald** (British lieutenant general), I.203
- Scowcroft, Brent** (US national security adviser), III.264, 282
- Scripps Howard**, II.443
- Sears & Roebuck**, III.496
- SEATO**, I.294, 299, 300, II.290–1
- Sékou Touré, Ahmed** (Guinean dictator), III.453
- self-defense**, III.555–6
- self-determination**, I.22, 71, 466–70, II.4, III.454–5
- Sellafeld**, III.441
- Semenov, Iulian** (Soviet writer), II.450
- Semenov, Vladimir** (Soviet foreign ministry official), I.180
- Semichastnyi, Vladimir** (Soviet KGB chairman), II.425
- Senghor, Léopold** (Senegalese leader), I.467
- Serbia**, I.200–1, II.28, III.551–2
- Sestanovich, Stephen** (US political scientist), II.25
- Sethna, Homi** (chairman of Indian Atomic Energy Commission), II.411
- Shakhnazarov, Georgii** (Gorbachev aide), III.245, 260, 403
- Sharanskii, Anatolii** (Soviet dissident), III.100
- Shariatmadari, Mohammad** (Iranian ayatollah), III.119
- Sharon, Ariel** (Israeli prime minister), II.320
- Sharp, U. S. Grant** (US admiral), III.169
- Shebarshin, Leonid** (Soviet KGB general), II.435
- Shelepin, Aleksandr** (Soviet KGB chairman), II.140, 143, 425, 432
- Shelest, Petr** (Soviet Politburo member), II.143, 144–5
- Shell**, I.491, 496
- Shepilov, Dmitri** (Soviet foreign minister), I.350
- Shevardnadze, Eduard** (Soviet foreign minister), III.251
- Afghanistan, III.255
 - arms control negotiations, III.250
 - collapse of Soviet Union, III.284
 - freedom of choice, III.419
 - German unification, III.347–8
 - Gorbachev appointment, III.249
 - independence of Baltic states and, III.368
 - Pugwash and, III.259
 - Reagan meetings, III.277–8
 - on Russell–Einstein Manifesto, III.404
- Shigemitsu, Mamoru** (Japanese foreign minister), I.262, 264
- Shikotan Island**, I.262
- show trials**, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514
- Shultz, George** (US secretary of state), III.213, 240, 253–4, 265, 286, 303, 397, 461, 524, 533–4
- Shute, Nevil** (Australian writer), II.446
- Siad Barre, Mohamed** (Somalian president), III.75, 77–8
- Siberia**, III.423, 430, 437, 439–41
- Sicily**, II.17, 19
- Siegel, Don** (US film director), II.448
- Šik, Ota** (Czechoslovak economist), I.53, II.221
- Simonov, Konstantin** (Soviet writer), I.453, II.447

Index

- Singapore**, I.472, II.45, III.41, 43
- Singer**, III.491
- Singh, Karan (Indian minister of health)**, III.482
- Six Day War (1967)**
Cold War and, II.313–18
Israeli territorial expansion, II.246, 315, 316
overview, II.244–6, 312–18
Soviet diplomacy, II.152–4, 244, 245–6
Syria and, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315
- Skubiszewski, Krzysztof (Polish foreign minister)**, III.319
- Slánský, Rudolf (Czech Communist leader)**, I.193
- Slater, John (US scientist)**, III.380
- Smith, Ian (Rhodesian prime minister)**, III.224, 227, 230, 231
- Smoot–Hawley Tariff ACT (1930)**, II.52
- Smrkovsky, Josef (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.228
- Sneider, Richard (US diplomat)**, III.164
- Snow, C. P.**, III.483
- Soares, Mario (Portuguese socialist leader)**, II.254–5
- social class**, I.2, 15
- social democracy**
end of consensus, III.12–14
France, III.8
Gorbachev and, III.245
Habermas, III.4
neoliberalism and, III.16
- social justice**, I.17
- social movements**, III.4, 12, 13
- social systems theory**, III.4
- Sokolniki Park (Moscow) exhibition (1959)**, III.496–7
- Sokolov, Sergei (Soviet minister of defense)**, III.251
- Sokolovskii, V. D. (Soviet marshal)**, I.388, II.97
- Solidarity**, *see* Poland
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Soviet writer)**
Carter and, II.391
Cold War and, II.444
crisis of the West, III.2, 18
détente and, III.89, III.139
dissidence, II.477
Ford and, II.389–90, 391, III.72
Gulag Archipelago and France, III.6, 7
Gulag life, II.220, 467
Khrushchev and, II.466–8
Nobel Prize, III.461
- Soviet repression, III.49
- Somalia**
Chinese relations, II.267
Cuban policy, 338, II.344–5
invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146
Soviet relations, III.75, 77–8
US policy, II.346, III.70, 74, 75, 76–80
- Somoza Debayle, Anastasio (Nicaraguan leader)**, II.327, III.206–7, 208
- Son Ngoc Minh**, *see* Cambodia, Khmer Issarak
- Soper, Fred (US epidemiologist)**, III.476, 487
- Sorensen, Theodore (Kennedy's speechwriter)**, II.72, 423
- Sorokin, Pitirim (US sociologist)**, I.32
- Souphanouvong, Prince (Laotian nationalist)**, II.284
- South Africa**
African National Congress, I.484, III.237
human rights, III.447
political shift, III.240, 241
Soviet training, III.228
Afrikaner anti-imperialism, III.224
Angola and, II.335–6, 337, 343, 347, III.225
Cabinda incident (1985), III.237
invasion, II.277, 278, 336, 346, III.229, 240
Lusaka Accord (1984), III.237
apartheid, II.347, 348
Cold War and, III.241
negotiations, III.240, 241
Chinese policy, III.229
Cold War and, III.241, 242
Communist Party, III.228
Mozambique and, III.235
Nkomati Accord (1984), III.237
Namibia, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6
nuclear weapons, II.411, III.225, 240
motivation, II.416
postapartheid constitution, III.243
Rhodesian policy, III.229, 230–1
Soviet relations, III.232–3, 234, 237
Soweto uprising (1976), III.226, 227, 238
Total National Strategy, III.235
US relations
Kennedy, II.123
Reagan, III.237, 238
support for apartheid, III.457
trade sanctions, II.52
uranium supply, I.488
Zimbabwe and, III.234–5

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

South Korea*see also* **Korean War**

- Bandung Conference and, I.260
- British intelligence and, I.130–1
- economic growth, II.45, III.41
- green revolution, III.427
- nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414
- post-Korean War, I.286
- Republic of Korea, I.272–3
- steel production, I.55
- US policy, I.274
 - birth control, III.480
 - economic assistance, I.283, 477, II.62
 - military assistance, II.63
 - military defense pact, I.283
 - nuclear guarantee, II.396
 - postwar, I.45, 85, 87
 - troop deployment, III.553

South Vietnam*see also* **Vietnam War**

- Diem policy, II.291–2
- Geneva settlement (1954), II.290
- guerrilla insurgency, II.292
- Than Nien, I.469–70
- US policy, I.85, 88, II.291–2
 - abandonment of Diem, II.13
 - Communist insurgency, I.306
 - counterinsurgency, I.307
 - deteriorating situation, I.308
 - development, II.271–2
 - economic assistance, I.477, II.62, 292, 293
 - Eisenhower warning, I.258
 - engagement, I.475
 - Johnson, II.271–2
 - Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.13, 123–4, 263, 271, 293–4
 - military assistance, II.63, 293
 - modernization, II.263
 - nuclear weapons, I.391
 - support for dictatorship, II.272
 - support for Diem, I.481, 483, II.290
- US war, *see* **Vietnam War**

Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, *see***SEATO****southern Africa***see also specific countries*

- 1975–80, III.225–34
- 1980–85, III.234–8
- Cold War and, III.222–5
 - bibliography, III.574–6
 - black liberation, III.241–3
 - instability, III.242

end of Cold War, III.238–41

map, III.223

sovereignty, III.553–5**Soviet–American Disarmament Study****Group, *see* SADS****Soviet Scientists’ Committee**, III.402, 409–10, 419**Soviet Union**

- alliances, I.15–16
 - splits, II.349
- anti-Semitism, II.384
- cartoons, I.24
- centralization, I.9–10
- class, I.15
- Cold War drift, I.100–4
- Cold War loser, I.18–19
- Cold War mobilization, *see* **Cold War mobilization**
- Cold War price, I.43
- collapse, *see* **collapse of Soviet Union**
- corruption, III.96
- diplomacy, I.25
- economy, *see* **economies**
- election campaign (1946), I.35
- elites, I.15, III.96
- famines, I.28, 447, II.220
- foreign policy (1944–53), I.90–111
 - see also* **Stalin, Iosif**
- foreign policy (1953–62), I.312–33
 - see also* **Khrushchev, Nikita**
 - bibliography, I.535–7
 - détente, I.318–20, 333
 - Eastern Europe, I.320–1
 - innovations, I.316–18
 - Khrushchev, I.316–33
 - missed chance, I.312–15
 - Molotov’s blunders, I.315–16
 - tragedy, I.333
- foreign policy (1962–75)
 - see also* **Brezhnev, Leonid**
 - bibliography, II.536–8
 - Brezhnev’s predominance, II.140–3
 - China, II.147–8
 - end of détente, II.156–7
 - European détente, II.146–7
 - Helsinki Accords, II.154–5
 - invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.143–6
 - Khrushchev’s last years, II.134, 135–40
 - Middle East, II.152–4
 - overview, II.134–57
 - superpower détente, II.149–51
 - Third World, II.15–17, 151–4, 156

Index

Soviet Union (cont.)

- foreign policy (1975–85)
 - Afghanistan, *see* **Afghanistan**
 - African gambles, III.98–9
 - bibliography, III.563–5
 - Brezhnev stagnation, III.90–8
 - Carter, III.99–102
 - collapse of détente, III.III
 - downturn, III.90
 - fear of attack, II.432–5
 - historiography, III.89
 - internal decay, III.III
 - overview, III.89–III
 - response to Reagan's crusade, III.107–II
 - strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516–17
 - think tanks, III.93
 - worsening US relations, III.99–102
- foreign policy (1985–91), *see* **Gorbachev, Mikhail**
- genetics, I.13
- German reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133, 135–6, 147
- GNP, I.67
- historiography, I.3–4
- international Communist leadership, II.505–6
- military-industrial complex, III.380
- military power, I.12
- multinational federalism, III.357–8
- Muslim populations, II.324–5
- natural resources, I.486, 487–8, 507
- Politburo, 456, I, I.10
 - stationery, II.33
- postwar territorial expansion, I.89
- terror (1936–8), I.15, 443–4, 453, 458
- think tanks, III.93
- universities, **II.441**
- World War II, *see* **World War II**
- xenophobic campaigns, I.107–8
- space exploration**, I.415, III.39
- space technology**, III.379–80, 385–8
- Spaemann, Robert** (German philosopher), III.1
- Spain**
 - Civil War, II.3, 508
 - Communism, II.508
 - Communist Party, III.298
 - Eurocommunism, III.46, 49, 53, 58, 60, 63
 - Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51
 - democracy, II.513, III.298, 525
 - EC membership, III.301
 - emigration, III.470
 - Franco regime, II.248, 255

- Litvinov document, I.176
- Morocco and, II.242
- socialist government, III.301
- transition, II.244, 248
- US relations, II.247
- Spitzbergen**, I.92
- sport**, II.444
- Springsteen, Bruce** (US singer), I.414
- Sputnik**, I.44, 303, 323–4, II.11, 440, III.39, 379, 385–6, **386**, 393, 496
- spy planes**, II.421–2
- Sri Lanka**, I.II4, 127, 358, III.472, 480
- SSOD**, II.439–40
- stagflation**, III.1
- Stakhanovism**, I.51, 455
- stalemate**, II.II–14
- Stalin, Iosif** (Soviet leader)
 - 1930s terror, I.10
 - anti-West campaign, II.30
 - architect of Cold War, I.40, III
 - Balkans, I.219
 - influences, I.201
 - intentions, I.199–200
 - cartoon, **II.32**
 - China and, *see* **China**
 - Churchill and
 - Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203
 - percentage agreement, I.175
 - spheres of influence, I.203
 - Cominform, I.319
 - Comintern dissolution, II.508
 - Communist International, II.439
 - culture
 - inconsistency, 462
 - Soviet inferiority complex, I.442, 454
 - Soviet values, I.454
 - death, I.50, 130, 192–3, 216, 281, 382, 475
 - Eastern Europe, *see* **Eastern Europe**
 - economy, I.46
 - agriculture, I.448
 - delegation of policy, I.456
 - industrialization strategy, II.3, 6, 507, 514
 - production vs. consumption, I.446, 448
 - Soviet critics, I.448
 - Eisenhower and, I.141
 - foreign policy, I.90–III, III.420
 - anti-imperialism, I.108–II
 - Cold War drift, I.100–4
 - control, I.456
 - postwar plans and intentions, I.91–5
 - rediscovery of the enemy, I.104–8
 - Soviet critics, I.448
 - “tenacity and steadfastness,” I.95–100

Index

- French relations, II.161, 283
1944 treaty, II.160
- German policy, I.80, 143, 144, 145–9
Berlin blockade, I.148–9
occupation, I.137
- Grand Plan for the Reconstruction
of Nature, III.429
- grand strategy, II.2–4
- Greece, I.96, 203–4, 206–7, 219
- High Stalinism, I.195
- historiography, I.3–4
- Hitler Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508
- ideology, I.26, 29, 35, 39–40
technology vs. ideology, I.452–7
terror, I.453, II.506
- imperialism, I.38
- instability, I.42
- intelligence service, II.419
- Iran and, I.92, 473
- Italy and, I.94, 107, II.238–9
- Khrushchev denunciation, *see* **Khrushchev, Nikita**
- Korean division, I.268
- Korean War and, I.86, 109–11, 238–40, 279, 281, 285, 380, 382
blunder, II.8
- legacy, I.312–13
- Lenin and, I.91, II.2–3
- Marshall Plan and, I.79, 167–8, 189, 208–9, II.7
- military economy, I.443
- Molotov and, I.98, 313–14, 450
- nationalism, I.444
- North Korea, I.109–10, 273
- nuclear weapons, I.376–7, 379, 381
- population control, III.469
- Potsdam Conference, I.70, I.71, I.96
- Roosevelt and, I.94, 140
- science, III.381
- Stalin Electoral District speech (1946), I.35
- Third World and, I.40, 467, 472–4
anticolonial movements, I.472–3
Ho Chi Minh, I.82–3, 473–4
Indochina, I.82–3, II.282, 286, 302
- transport policy, III.436–7
- Truman and, I.69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 96–7, 104, 141, 376–7
- Turkey, I.72, 100, 101, 207
- United Kingdom and, I.93, 94, 104, 118, 175, 201, 202, 203
- US view of, I.38, 73
- World War II
alliances, I.200
attitudes, I.3
priorities, II.6
Sino-Japanese war and, I.222–3, 353
Yalta Conference, I.69, 96, I.99, I.202, 206
Yugoslavia, *see* **Yugoslavia**
- Stalingrad, battle of (1943)**, I.175
- Standard Oil**, I.491–2, 493–4, 496
- Stanford Industrial Park**, III.380
- Star Wars**, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)**
- Starbucks**, III.506
- Stasi**, III.337–8, 339–40, 353, 414–15
- Stassen, Harold (Eisenhower's foreign aid chief)**, I.299
- states**, *see* **nation-states**
- status quo**
consolidation, III.333–5
disintegration, III.335–7
Eastern Europe, I.334, 351
Helsinki Accords and, II.232, III.96–7, 141, 529
Yalta Conference, I.334
- steel**, I.50, 55
- Steinbeck, John (US writer)**, I.409
- sterilization**, III.468, 480, 482
- Stettinius, Edward (US secretary of state)**, I.96
- Stevens, Robert (US film director)**, II.448
- Stevenson, Adlai (US presidential candidate; UN ambassador)**, I.429, II.71, 77–8, 460
- Stewart, Michael (British foreign secretary)**, II.471
- stiliachestvo*, 462
- Stimson, Henry (US secretary of war)**, I.70, 74
- stock exchanges**, III.395–6
- Stone, Jeremy (US political activist)**, III.419
- Stone, Randall (US political scientist)**, II.206
- Stone, Shepard (US cultural diplomat)**, I.408
- Stoph, Willi (GDR politician)**, I.406
- Strategic Arms Limitation Talks**, *see* **SALT I; SALT II**
- Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)**
announcement, III.109, 252
end of Cold War and, III.267, 523
escalation of arms race, III.270
feasibility, III.286
meaning, III.270
Reagan objectives, III.276–7
Reykjavik summit and, III.257, 262, 279, 305
stumbling block, III.419
US scientific advantage, III.39
US–Soviet impasse, III.285–6
Western Europe response, III.295

Index

- strategies**
 bibliography, II.525–7
 grand strategies, II.1–2
 Stalin's grand strategy, II.2–4
 Truman, *see* Truman, Harry S.
- Strauss, Franz Josef (West German CSU leader)**, II.119, 409–10
- Straw, Jack (British foreign secretary)**, III.415
- Strike Report**, I.249
- structural adjustments**, III.35
- Stuart, John Leighton (US ambassador to China)**, I.235, 236
- Students for a Democratic Society**, II.465
- Su Yu (Chinese marshal)**, I.239
- Suárez, Adolfo (Spanish prime minister)**, II.255
- Subbotka, Gustav (German Communist)**, I.180
- Sudan**, I.503, II.267
- Suez crisis (1956)**, I.128
 Egyptian politics, I.480
 Eisenhower and, I.391–2, 481, 501–2, II.307–10
 French–US relations, II.164
 Hungarian crisis and, I.321
 Khrushchev and, I.321, 391–2, II.273, 309
 overview, II.306–10
 Soviet Union and, II.139
 UK and, I.62, 128, 321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.306–10
- Sugihara Kaoru (Japanese economic historian)**, III.42
- Suharto (Indonesian general, president)**, II.272, 275, III.476
- Sukarno (Indonesian president)**, I.482
 anti-imperialism, II.258
 Bandung Conference, I.479–80
 Chinese relations, II.274
 colonial struggle, I.472
 Communist insurgency and, II.46
 Egyptian support, II.307
 establishment of Indonesian republic, I.470
 Soviet relations, II.265
 US relations, II.272, 303, 423
- Sulzberger, Cyrus (US journalist)**, II.131
- Sun Yat-sen (Chinese nationalist leader)**, I.470
- Suslov, Mikhail (Soviet Politburo member)**, I.348, 369–70, II.140, 153, 155, III.55, 57, 62
- Sweden**
 Eurocommunism, III.46
 European integration and, II.190
 Lithuanian independence and, III.366
 Litvinov document, I.176
 neutrality, II.190
 nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411
 population control, III.472, 480
- Switzerland**, II.405
- Syria**
 1965 coup, II.313
 anticolonial movement, I.470
 CIA failures, I.294
 Golan Heights, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385
 Iran and, III.118
 Jordan and, II.319
 pan-Arab movement, I.480
 Six Day War, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315
 Soviet relations, II.244, 246, 324, 326
 Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, 153, 314
 economic assistance, II.243, III.101
 Khrushchev, II.310
 militarization, II.252, 274
 Six Day War, II.314, 315
 Yom Kippur War, II.386
- Suez crisis and, I.501
 United Arab Republic, I.480, 502, 503, 505, II.311, 312
 US policy, II.318
 Yom Kippur War, II.319, 386
- Szálasi, Ferenc (Hungarian Arrow Cross leader)**, I.180
- Szilard, Leo (Hungarian atomic physicist)**, III.405
- Taft–Hartley Act (1947)**, I.425–6
- Taiwan**
 Bandung Conference and, I.260
 China and, I.284, 324, 391
 attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402
 Jinmen shelling, I.365–6, 391
 Quemoy and Matsu shelling, I.324, 391
 Soviet policy, I.363, 365–6
 United States and, III.190
- despotism, I.43
 economy
 consumer model for China, III.491
 Japanese links, III.43
 miracle, III.41
 green revolution, III.427
 Japanese relations, I.254, 261, 263, III.43, 176
 martial law, III.197
 nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414, 416
 US policy, I.235, 240
 blockade, I.238
 Carter, III.80

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- China and, III.190
 defense, I.274
 economic assistance, I.477
 Eisenhower, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13
 Ford, III.189
 Johnson, III.167
 military assistance, II.63
 missiles, I.363
 Nixon, III.172, 173
 Reagan, III.195
- Tajikistan**, III.532
- Takasaki Tatsunoko (Japanese trade official)**, I.261
- Takeshita Noboru (Japanese prime minister)**, III.158
- Talbott, Strobe (US journalist and deputy secretary of state)**, III.268
- Taliban**, III.133–4
- Tambo, Oliver (ANC leader)**, III.240
- Tanaka Kakuei (Japanese prime minister)**, III.174, 176
- Tanzania, and Namibia**, III.230
- Taraki, Noor Mohammad (Afghan Communist leader)**, III.103, 124, 127, 128
- Tashkent Declaration (1966)**, II.152
- Tatarescu, Gheorghe (Romanian National Liberal)**, I.184
- Tati, Jacques (French film director)**, I.412
- Taylor, Elizabeth (British actress)**, II.455
- Taylor, Glen (US senator)**, III.456
- Taylor, Maxwell (US general)**, I.307, II.71–2, 81, 123
- Tchaikovsky, Piotr**, I.409
- technocracy**, III.4
- Teheran Conference (1943)**, I.94, 137, 175
- telecommunications**, III.388–92
- television**
 cable revolution, III.389
 China, III.504
 civilian and military technology, I.12
 Cold War and, I.16, 44
 Eastern Europe, I.417, II.518
 espionage, II.448, 449, 450–1
 satellite broadcasting, III.389
 science fantasy, II.451, 453
 second Cold War, II.458
 Soviet Union, III.411
 transnationalism, III.398
 United States, II.442–3, 448, 449
 consumerism, III.496
- Telstar**, III.388
- Terman, Frederick (US engineer)**, III.380
- terrorism**
 9/11 attacks, III.134, 537, 550, 554–5
 1970s, III.1
 countercultures, II.473–4
 Red Brigades, II.256, III.61, 290
- Texaco**, I.491, 493–4
- Texas Instruments**, III.384–5
- Thailand**, I.299, 474, II.45, 63, 291, III.187, 480
- Thant, U (Burmese UN secretary-general)**, II.82, 317
- Thatcher, Margaret (British prime minister)**
 détente and, II.20
 East European revolutions and, III.308
 EC policy, III.302
 economics, III.299–300
 election, III.298
 end of Cold War and, III.523–4
 German unification and, III.343
 Gorbachev and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524
 intelligence services, II.434
 liberalism, II.19
 NATO policy, III.306
 neoliberalism, III.14, 15, 23, 31–2
 nuclear policy, III.305, 307
 Reagan and, III.293–5
 Rhodesia, III.233
 Ukrainian independence and, III.367
 visit to Soviet Union (1987), III.310
- Theater der Zeit**, I.405–6
- Third Man, The (film)**, I.398, 419
- Third World**
see also liberation movements
 alternatives to bipolar world, I.198
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82, II.258, 266
 China and, I.483
 Angola, II.156, 277–8, III.229
 failures, II.274–5
 hubris, II.341
 ideology, II.261–2, 266–7, 275
 militarization, I.484, II.327
 shifts, II.268
 Soviet competition, I.481–2, II.147, 260, 266, III.224
 US relations, III.191–2
 Cold War (1945–62), I.4, 10–11, 34, 40–1, 43, 52, 474–9
 Vienna meeting (1961), II.34
 Cold War (1962–75)
 acceleration of modernity, II.263

Index

Third World (cont.)

- Angola, *see* **Angola**
- aspirations, II.258–9
- battlefields, II.259–60
- bibliography, II.547–9
- demise of détente, II.275–80
- failures and reassessments, II.268–75
- identities, II.32–9
- ideologies, II.259–67
- tails wagging dogs, II.12–14
- United States, II.60–4
- consumerism, III.491, 509–10
- countercultures and, II.469–71
- covert actions, II.425
- Cuba and, *see* **Cuba**
- détente and, II.24, 36–9
- development theories, III.475–6
- economic rights, III.449
- economies, I.49, 65
 - crises, II.522
 - neoliberalism, III.32, 34–6, 39–40
 - Soviet assistance, II.60–1
 - Soviet model, I.475–6
 - trade preferences, II.63
 - US assistance, II.60–4
- emergence of concept, III.474, 486
- end of Cold War, II.41
- industrial relations, I.52
- Latin America, *see* **Latin America**
- mortality rates, III.476
- natural resources and, I.I.486
- population control, III.467, 477–85
- public health, III.474–7
- revolutionary nationalism, I.479–82
- Soviet relations
 - 1970s, II.477
 - African gambles, III.98–9
 - Angola, III.141
 - approaches, I.62–3
 - Bandung, I.481
 - Brezhnev era, II.15–17, 151–4, 156
 - bureaucrats, III.96
 - failure, III.509–10, 520–1
 - financial support, I.476, II.46, III.101
 - Gorbachev era, II.157, III.238–9, 240
 - human rights discourse, III.449
 - imperial decline, III.361–2
 - Khrushchev, *see* **Khrushchev, Nikita**
 - militarization, I.484, II.60, 151, 274, III.101–2
 - national liberation wars, I.306
 - objectives, I.341–2
 - reassessments, II.272–4
 - rigidity, II.260

- strategy, II.261, 263–6, III.201–2
- support for dictatorships, III.453
- trade, II.63–4
- US conflicts, III.409
- structural adjustments, III.35
- United States and, I.476–9
 - 1962–75, II.60–4
 - Bandung, I.481
 - birth control, III.478–80, 483
 - China and, III.191–2
 - coercion, II.260
 - containment, III.201
 - cultural products, II.452
 - development, III.24, 475–6
 - Development Loan Fund, II.62
 - economic assistance, I.476–7, 481
 - Eisenhower, I.299–302, II.62, 332
 - Generalized System of Preferences, II.63
 - growth theory, II.35
 - Johnson presidency, II.131, 269–72, III.480
 - Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**
 - militarization, I.484, II.63–4
 - modernization theory, I.477, II.121–2, 268–72, III.478
 - neoliberal shift, III.32, 34–36
 - post-Cold War, III.556
 - Reagan, III.271–2, 483
 - Soviet conflicts, III.409
 - strategy, II.261–3, III.201–4
 - support for dictatorships, II.272, III.515
 - Truman, II.47, III.27
- Thomas, Daniel (US political scientist)**, II.392, III.419
- Thompson, E. P (British historian and political activist)**, III.12
- Thompson, Llewellyn (US Soviet expert)**, II.71, 80–1
- Thomson, James C. (US official and journalist)**, II.303
- thorium**, I.487
- Three Mile Island accident**, III.438
- Thucydides**, II.1, 2, 6, 9, 16, 21
- Thurow, Lester (US economist)**, III.542
- Tiananmen gangadey**, III.505–6
- Tilak, Bal Gangadhar (Indian nationalist)**, I.466
- Tilly, Charles (US sociologist and historian)**, II.28
- Tito, Josip Broz (Yugoslav leader)**, I.210, 482
 - Albania and, I.106, 201
 - alliances, I.198, 216
 - Eurocommunism and, III.55, 60
 - fragmentation of Communism, II.7

Index

- Greek Civil War and, I.206–7
 Kissinger on, III.52
 national liberation hero, I.200–1
 neutrality, II.244
 population growth and, III.467
 prime ministership, I.201
 Soviet relations, I.184, 193
 Khrushchev, I.217–19, 318, 320, II.10
 postwar coalition, I.201
 Stalin, I.106, 201, 202, 208–16, II.12
 Third World and, I.216
 Titoism, I.192, 193
 Trieste, I.202
- Tiulpanov, Sergei (Soviet major general),**
 I.180
- Tlatelolco, Treaty of (1967),** II.412
- Tocqueville, Alexis de,** II.465–6
- Togliatti, Palmiro (Italian Communist leader),** III.45
- Tojo Hideki (Japanese prime minister),**
 I.247, II.74
- Tokyo Olympic Games,** III.389
- Tolkien, J. R. R.,** II.67, 454
- Topchiev, Aleksandr (Soviet academician),**
 III.404, 405
- Torrence, Dean (US singer),** III.504
- Torres, Juan José (Bolivian leader),** II.426
- Torrijos, Omar (Panamanian leader),** II.426
- Torture Convention (UN Convention Against Torture, 1984),** III.454
- Toshiba,** III.177–8
- Toten Hosen, Die (German rock band),**
 I.414
- town planning,** I.16–17
- Trachtenberg, Marc (US historian and political scientist),** II.398, 399
- trade unions,** I.51, 425–6
- transistors,** III.384, 387
- transnationalism**
 assessment, III.418–21
 bibliography, III.589–90
 bilateral contacts
 Brezhnev era, III.406–8
 Khrushchev era, III.404–6
 broadcasting, III.398
 collapse of Soviet Union and, III.362–4
 cultural diplomacy, III.417–18
 end of détente, III.408–14
 Gorbachev and, III.259, 402
 meaning, III.400–1
 names of organizations, III.402
 nonstate actors, III.400–1
 nuclear weapons and, III.403–14
 origins, III.402–4
 peace movements, III.414–17
 physicians, III.411, 421
 post-Stalin era, III.402–4
- transport**
 military priorities, III.437
 roads, III.434–7
 Soviet Union, III.436–7
 technology, I.12
 United States, III.434–6
- Traoré, Moussa (Malian president),** II.337
- Trieste,** I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
- Trilateral Commission,** III.1, 3, 4
- Trinidad and Tobago,** I.482
- Tripolitania,** I.97
- triumphalism,** I.43, III.3, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269,
 276, 522
- Troianovskii, Oleg (Khrushchev's foreign policy adviser),** II.137
- Trotskii, Lev,** I.25, 193
- Trotskyism,** III.5, 298
- Trujillo Molina, Rafael (Dominican dictator),** II.34–5, 52
- Truman, Harry S. (US president)**
 architect of Cold War, I.40
 assumption of presidency, I.67
 Berlin crisis, I.379
 bibliography, I.514–16
 China, I.225, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302
 Churchill and, I.69
 Cuban missile crisis, II.73
 defense budget, I.289, 290
 desegregation of army, I.434
 economics, I.48, 49, II.30–1
 European Defence Community, I.298
 Farewell Address (1953), I.88
 German policy, I.140–1
 Berlin blockade, I.148–9
 grand strategy, I.82–88, II.6, III.545
 aspirations and challenges, I.67–73
 containment, I.73–7, II.438, III.24
 Eisenhower and, I.289–90
 food supply, III.425
 priorities, I.77–82
 waging limited war, I.85–8
 warfare–welfare state, III.24
 Greece, I.37, 143, 155–6, 205, 219, II.239
 Hoover and, I.427
 ideology, I.71, 432
 inaugural address (1949), I.49
 Indochina, II.283, 286–7
 Indonesia, II.303
 intelligence services, II.418, 419

Index

- Truman, Harry S. (US president)** (cont.)
- Iran, I.61, 88, 495–6
 - Japan, I.250, 252, 255
 - Korean policy, I.268, 272
 - Korean War, I.238, 275, 277, 280
 - dismissal of MacArthur, I.278–9
 - impact, I.285–6
 - nuclear weapons and, I.381
 - loyalty program, I.425, 427
 - Middle East, I.87, II.305
 - NSC 68, I.302
 - nuclear weapons, I.108, 376–7, 378–9
 - Atomic Energy Act (1946), II.397
 - Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.438
 - hydrogen bomb, I.382–3
 - Korean War and, I.381
 - proliferation, II.398
 - Soviet tests, I.384–5
 - strategy, II.8
 - Planned Parenthood chair, III.479
 - Potsdam Conference, I.70–1
 - Stalin and, I.69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 96–7, 104, 141, 376–7
 - Taft–Hartley Act and, I.426
 - Third World policy, II.47, III.27
 - Truman Doctrine, I.76, 104, 143, 155–6, 205, 207, 208, 219, 425, 454, 495, II.128, 239, III.448
 - Turkish policy, I.143, 155–6, 207, II.239
 - UK relations, I.129, II.418
- Truong Chinh (Vietnamese leader)**, II.287, 302
- Trust Group**, III.416, 417
- Tshombe, Moïse (Congoles leader)**, I.62 xx
- Tuchman, Barbara**, II.81
- Tunisia**, I.468, II.164, 244, 246–7, 267, III.480
- Turkey**
- 1908–10 constitutionalism, I.468
 - Baghdad Pact, I.207, 300, 500
 - British policy, I.75
 - CENTO, I.208
 - Cyprus and, II.242, 253, 253
 - Greek relations, II.242, 248, 253
 - Litvinov document, I.176
 - Marshall Plan, I.207
 - military alliances, I.208
 - NATO membership, I.87, 122, 207, 279, 285
 - Pakistan Treaty (1954), I.207
 - postwar spheres of influence, I.207–8
 - Soviet relations, I.202
 - Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293
 - Stalin, I.72, 100, 101, 207
 - US policy
 - 1960s, II.243–4, 247–8
 - economic assistance, II.62
 - military assistance, II.63
 - missiles, I.395, II.79–80, 81, 82–3, 239
 - Cuban missile crisis and, II.241–2
 - Eisenhower, II.311
 - Truman, I.76, 155–6, 207–8, 219, II.239
- Tyler, William (US assistant secretary of state)**, II.202
- Ukraine**
- CIS creation, III.360
 - “East European” state, III.364
 - Helsinki Watch Group, III.460
 - labor unrest, III.374
 - Prague Spring and, II.145
 - radicalization of popular protests, III.365
 - separatist movement, III.358
 - Bush position, III.367
 - Western responses, III.367
 - Solidarity, influence, III.105
 - Stalin and, I.92
 - agriculture, III.429
 - uranium mining, III.438
- Ulbricht, Walter (GDR leader)**, I.153
- 1953 survival, II.9
 - Berlin, I.323, 331
 - Berlin Wall, II.10
 - covert action, II.422
 - cultural war, I.403, 406
 - Czechoslovakia and, II.223
 - downfall, II.147, 519
 - emergence, I.194
 - flexibility, II.219–20
 - “initiative group,” I.180
 - Khrushchev and, I.331, II.13
 - New Economic System, I.53
 - West German relations, II.210
- ULTRA (German intelligence decrypted by Britain, World War II)**, II.417–18
- UNCTAD**, II.63
- UNEAC**, II.397, 398
- UNESCO**, I.405, II.455, III.472, 473
- UNICEF**, III.476
- Union Minière**, I.62
- Union of Concerned Scientists**, III.410
- unipolarity**, III.537, 544, 551–5, 556
- United Arab Republic**, I.480, 502, 503, 505
- United Fruit Company**, I.62
- United Kingdom**
- Afghan policy, III.131
 - Balkans
 - Greek Civil War, I.57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205
 - postwar, I.201

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Trieste, I.202
 wartime alliances, I.200
 Beveridge Report (1943), I.117
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
 Central Office of Information, I.124
 China, and San Francisco Treaty, I.253
 Cold War (1945–55)
 1940s abroad, I.118–22
 1940s at home, I.123–5
 1950s, I.125–30
 assessment, I.130–2
 bibliography, I.517–19
 Communist supporters, I.123–5
 elites, I.132
 emergence of strategy, I.114–22
 European integration, I.126
 Germany, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167
 intelligence services, I.115–16, 130
 mentality, I.131
 spies, I.125
 Combined Development Trust, I.487
 Communism, I.115, 119–20, 123–5, III.48
 culture
 CIA activities, I.410
 cultural diplomacy, II.444
 films, II.446
 science fantasy, II.454
 spy fiction, II.448
 defense spending, I.64
 East European policy, I.97
 economy
 balance of payments problems, II.59, 60
 exchange rates, II.60
 Thatcherism, III.299–300
 trading power, I.68
 unemployment, III.290–1
 European integration, II.56–7
 ambivalence, II.187–91
 dominant state, II.191
 EEC membership, II.257, III.301
 European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2
 Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
 Pompidou consent, II.256
 Schuman Plan, II.182
 Social Charter, III.302
 Thatcher, III.302
 financial services, III.396
 French relations
 de Gaulle, II.57, 188–9, 195
 Indochina and, II.282, 289, 291
 nineteenth-century armament race, III.38
 Pompidou, II.256
 postwar, I.117, 120
 German policy
 Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147
 military forces, II.488
 nuclear weapons, II.487
 postwar, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167
 unification, III.343, 344, 346
 Great Depression, II.507
 immigration, III.470
 imperialism, I.45, 62, 73, 112
 decolonization, I.114, 127–8
 east of Suez, II.325
 natural resources, I.486
 population control, III.477
 post-World War II, I.122, 127, 205, 472
 prewar order, III.546
 industrial relations, I.51
 Information Research Department, I.124
 intelligence services, I.115–16, II.417–19
 Iron Curtain speech, I.36
 Labour Party victory (1945), II.509
 Litvinov document, I.176
 London Conference (1948), I.167
 Malayan policy, I.60
 Middle East, I.87, 114, 127
 Baghdad Pact, I.207, II.307
 Egypt and, I.503
 Iran, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114
 Iraq, I.502, II.307
 Jordan, II.307
 Kuwait, I.503
 Lebanon, III.295
 Nasser, II.306–10
 oil politics, I.486, 496, 498–9
 postwar, II.305–7
 Suez crisis, **I.128**, I.321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.306–10
 NATO and, I.122
 Anglo-German disagreements, III.306, 307
 creation, I.112, 168–9
 membership, I.125, 132
 policy, I.129
 nuclear damage, III.441
 nuclear weapons, I.376, 385, 389–90, III.305
 1952 tests, II.397–8
 decision to acquire, I.113
 hydrogen bomb, I.383
 motivation, II.416
 power positioning, I.132

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

United Kingdom (cont.)

- stock levels, III.438
- Thatcher policy, III.306, 307
- US cooperation, I.389–90, II.100
- oil policy
 - Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4
 - Iraq, I.502
 - Kuwait, I.503
 - Middle East, I.486, 496, 498–9
 - oil companies, I.491, 496
 - Suez crisis, I.501
- peace movement, III.296, 415–16
- postwar
 - defense policy, I.81
 - economy, I.45, 46, 47, 117, 159
 - foreign policy, I.113–14
 - German occupation zone, I.137–9, 208
 - Greece, *see* **Greece**
 - nationalizations, I.47
- Potsdam Conference, I.96
- Rhodesian policy, II.224, III.229, 233–4
- science and technology, III.379, 382
- SEATO membership, II.290–1
- social democracy, III.11
- Soviet relations
 - end of Cold War, III.303–4
 - Stalin, I.93, 94, 104, 118, I.175, I.201, 202, 203
- telecommunications, III.391
- Thatcher era, II.19, III.298
 - EC policy, III.302
 - economics, III.299–300
- trade unions, I.124
- Turkish policy, I.75
- United Nations and, I.20, 116
- US relations
 - Churchill strategies, I.117, 125–6, 128–30
 - CIA cultural activities in Britain, I.410
 - credit, II.59, 208
 - economic relations, I.60–1
 - finance, II.59
 - intelligence, II.418
 - Marshall Plan, I.29, 60–1, 79, 112, 121, 122, 125–6, 157, 158, 160, 161–2
 - partnership, I.54
 - postwar, I.121–2, 132
 - Reagan, III.293–4, 294–5
 - southern Africa and, III.224
 - special relationship, II.158, 190, 418
 - Vietnam and, II.291
- welfare state, I.117
- World Food Board and, III.474
- World War I, I.115
- World War II, I.131, II.6

United Nations

- Chinese membership, III.164, 472
- creation, I.93, 120
- Cuban missile crisis, II.76, 77–8
- end of Cold War and, III.525
- ex-Eastern bloc members, III.518
- human rights, III.448, 449, 455
- Hungarian uprising, I.351–2
- Japanese membership, I.257, 261, 264
- Khrushchev shoe-thumping, I.326, II.312
- Korea, I.272–3
- Korean War, I.110, 274–5, 277–9
- liberation movements, III.243
- London General Assembly Meeting (1946), I.113
- member states, 464
- Namibia, III.232
- Palestine, II.306
- population control and, III.472–4, 478
- Population Division, III.478
- Population Fund, III.483
- post-Cold War order, III.537
- San Francisco Conference, I.471
- Six Day War, Resolution 242, II.153, 317
- sovereignty principle, II.232
- Soviet role in, I.93, 96
- trade sanctions, II.52
- United Kingdom and, I.20, 116
- United States, and Baruch Plan, I.487, II.397
- UNRRA, I.57, 156
- Working Group on Disappearances, III.454
- Yom Kippur War, Resolution 338, II.321, 386
- United Nations Atomic Energy Commission**, *see* **UNEAC**
- United Nations Children's Fund**, *see* **UNICEF**
- United Nations Conference on Trade and Development**, *see* **UNCTAD**
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization**, *see* **UNESCO**
- United States**
 - Agency for International Development (USAID), II.53
 - Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA), II.404
 - capitalism, I.38
 - cartoon, I.31
 - centers of power, I.9
 - civil rights movement, I.51, 413, 433–5
 - Little Rock, Arkansas, I.434
 - Montgomery boycott, I.435
 - origins, II.30

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- US propaganda, II.442
class, I.15
Combined Development Trust,
 I.487
Communism, I.32, II.505
conservatism, rise, III.139–40
economy, *see* **economies**
elites, I.15
energy policy, I.12
evangelicalism, I.16
exceptionalism, II.23
foreign policy (1945–61)
 see also specific countries
 alliances, I.15–16
 bibliography, I.535–5
 Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**
 Truman, *see* **Truman, Harry S.**
foreign policy (1961–68)
 assessment, II.132–3
 bibliography, II.535–6
 Johnson, *see* **Johnson, Lyndon B.**
 Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**
 principles, II.112–14
foreign policy (1968–75)
 Ford, *see* **Ford, Gerald R.**
 Nixon, *see* **Nixon, Richard M.**
foreign policy (1975–91)
 Bush, *see* **Bush, George H. W.**
 Carter, *see* **Carter, Jimmy**
 Reagan, *see* **Reagan, Ronald**
gender politics, I.435–7, 441
hegemony, I.245, III.551–5, 552, 556
 ascendancy, I.11
 manifest destiny, II.114
 military power, I.12
historiography, I.4, 6
Information Agency, *see* **USIA**
military-industrial complex, I.396, III.136,
 378
Mutual Security Agency, 173
NASA, II.51, III.385, 394
National Security Agency (NSA), II.418
National Security Council (NSC), I.290
Native Americans, I.21
natural resources, I.486, 487–8
racism, *see* **racism**
religiosity, I.438
World War II, *see* **World War II**
Universal Declaration of Human Rights
 (1947), I.472, III.446, 448, 449, 454,
 463, 553
universalist ideologies, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5,
 33, III.514
uranium, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439
Uruguay, I.471, III.451, 457
Ushiba, Nobuhiko (Japanese ambassador to
 United States), III.170
USIA, I.295, 408, 418, II.51, 61, 442–3, 459,
 III.495–6, 498–9, 499
USSR, see Soviet Union
Ustashe, I.200
Ustinov, Dmitrii (Soviet defense minister),
 III.92, III.103, 104, 106, 109, 110,
 150, 252
Utkin, Aleksei (Russian film director),
 II.447
Vance, Cyrus (US secretary of state), III.69
 China, III.80, 147
 Cuba, III.148
 Horn of Africa, II.338, III.76, 79
 Iran, III.82
 Middle East, III.81
 nuclear arms control, III.74, 100, 143
 Palme Commission, III.259
 personality, III.68
 Soviet relations, III.100, 143
 transnationalism, III.413
Vandenberg Resolution (1948), I.264
Vanik, Charles (member, US Congress),
 II.55–6, 384
Varga, Eugen (Soviet economist), I.33, 37–8
Vatican, III.473, 483, 485
Vavilov, Nikolai (Soviet plant geneticist),
 III.429
Védrine, Hubert (French foreign minister),
 III.552
Veiczi, János (East German director), II.450
Velchev, Damian (Bulgarian Zveno leader),
 I.185
Velikov, Evgenii (Soviet physicist), III.412
Venezuela
 Contadora Group, III.213
 crushed armed struggle, II.334
 democracy, III.205
 development, II.269
 Nicaragua and, III.212
 oil production, I.491–2
 OPEC and, I.505
 US relations
 military coup (1948), I.492
 oil, I.492, 504
VENONA (secret collaboration between US
 and UK intelligence agencies),
 II.418, 419
Versailles Treaty (1919), I.56, 144

Index

- Vetrov, Vladimir (Soviet agent in France)**, II.430
- Vienna, Congress of (1815)**, I.25
- Vienna Summit (1961)**, I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123
- Vienna Summit (1979)**, III.101, 102, 148
- Vietnam**
- Cambodia and, III.193
 - invasion (1978), III.129, 192
 - Japan and, III.175
 - withdrawal, III.198
 - Chinese relations, II.291
 - border war, III.175
 - Deng Xiaoping, III.148, 192
 - deteriorating relations, III.192–3
 - war, III.192, 193
 - Cold War battlefield, I.484, II.259, 260–1
 - Democratic Republic of Vietnam
 - 1945 proclamation, I.470, II.282, 304
 - Chinese support, I.474–5, 481–2, II.284, 287
 - international support, I.473–4
 - EC trade preferences, II.63
 - economy, II.45, III.41
 - first war, *see* **Indochina**
 - French war, *see* **Indochina**
 - Geneva Conference (1954), I.316, 357, 357–8
 - green revolution, III.427
 - interwar anticolonialism, I.469–70
 - Laos and, III.193
 - North Vietnam, *see* **North Vietnam**
 - partition, I.357, II.290
 - refugees from, III.471
 - reunification, II.300
 - second war, *see* **Vietnam War**
 - South Vietnam, *see* **South Vietnam**
 - Soviet policy, III.102
 - interregnum, II.292
 - recognition of Ho Chi Minh, I.82–3
 - Stalin, I.108, 473–4
 - US war, *see* **Vietnam War**
- Vietnam War**
- Chinese policy, II.295, III.182
 - material assistance to DRV, II.296
 - nuclear fears, II.405
 - Paris Accords, III.185
 - Soviet split, II.362–4
 - Communist victory, II.46
 - countercultures and, II.469, 472, 473
 - antiwar movement, II.14, III.457
 - domestic opposition, II.474
 - cultural impact, US films, II.452
 - Egypt and, II.313
 - end of war, I.54, II.300, 389
 - consequences, III.67, 87
 - effect of US defeat, I.4, II.133, III.141
 - images, III.66
 - loss of US credibility, III.27, 30
 - Soviet success, III.520
 - Ford, II.15
 - French policy, II.173
 - historiography, I.4
 - ideological influence, II.515
 - interests, I.42
 - Japan and, III.166–71
 - Johnson, II.294–8
 - embarking on full-scale war, II.13, 130–1, 271–2, 296–7
 - global impact, II.130–2
 - Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.130–1, 294–5
 - morass, II.125, 126
 - objectives, II.128
 - Tet Offensive (1968), II.276, 299
 - My Lai (1968), II.452
 - neoconservatives and, III.9
 - Nixon, II.15, 299–302
 - Cambodia bombing, II.276
 - Ceasefire Agreement (1973), II.300
 - Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.300
 - peace with honor, II.375
 - troop replacement, II.131
 - Vietnamization, II.299–300
 - nuclear weapons and, II.105
 - origins, II.293–5
 - Paris Accords, II.298–302
 - Soviet policy, II.295
 - interpretation of war, III.99
 - material assistance to DRV, II.296
 - Sino-Soviet split, II.362–4
 - Soviet interpretation, II.369
 - stalemate, II.298–9
 - Tet Offensive (1968), II.131, 276, 299, III.170
 - Third World inspiration, II.275–6
 - United States
 - American identity and, II.37–8
 - Americanization of war, II.295–8
 - domino theory, II.297
 - economic impact, III.41–2
 - human rights and, III.457
 - military budget, II.51, III.28
 - peace movement, III.457
 - product of American ideology, I.42
 - technology, II.299, III.41
 - Vogt, William (US ecologist)**, III.478
 - Voice of America**, I.409, II.442, 443, 458, III.398

Index

- VOKS (Soviet cultural exchange organization)**, II.439
- Volcker, Paul (chairman of US Federal Reserve)**, III.31, 33, 39
- voluntarism**, II.23
- von Hippel, Frank (US physicist and official)**, III.419
- Voorhees, James (US political scientist)**, III.418
- Voronov, Gennadii (Soviet Politburo member)**, II.143
- Vorster, B. J. (South African prime minister)**, III.227, 229, 230–1, 232
- voting rights**, I.18
- Vyshinskii, Andrei (Soviet diplomat and foreign minister)**, I.179, 180
- Wajda, Andrzej (Polish film director)**, II.458
- Wałęsa, Lech (Polish trade union leader and president)**, II.19, 20, 229–30, III.312, 316, 319
- Wallace, George (US governor)**, II.471
- Wallace, Henry (US secretary of commerce)**, I.37, 70
- Wallace-Johnson, I. T. A. (Sierra Leonean political activist)**, I.468
- Waltz, Kenneth (US political scientist)**, II.25, 33, 412, III.518, 541
- Ward, Angus (US consul in China)**, I.235–6
- Warner, Christopher (British diplomat)**, I.119
- Warsaw Pact**
 1981 exercises, III.313
 1989 revolutions and, III.327
 announcement, I.317
 Brezhnev and, II.226–7
 Bucharest Declaration (1966), II.208–9
 Budapest appeal (1969), II.213
 “Buria” exercise, I.330
 Bush attitude to, III.332
 conventional arms superiority, III.296
 Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327
 defensive defense, III.521–2
 disintegration, III.308
 German unification and, III.324
 Harmel Report (1967), II.208
 Hungary and, I.351, II.219
 INF and, III.305–6
 Khrushchev policy, I.318
 nuclear weapons, II.100–2
 NATO negotiations, II.399
 objectives, I.341
 Poland and Solidarity, III.106
 Polish revolution and, III.319
 renewal (1985), III.304
 Romania, III.330
 weapons systems, II.430
- Washington, George**, I.21, III.434
- Washington Consensus**, III.32, 35, 556
- Watanuki, Joji (Japanese sociologist)**, III.3
- Watergate**, II.55, 385, 388, III.94, 99, 189
- Watkins, Peter (British film director)**, II.446
- Watson, Thomas (head of IBM)**, III.383
- Wayne, John (US actor)**, II.452
- Weather Underground**, II.473
- Weber, Max**, I.49
- Weinberg, Alvin (US physicist)**, III.378
- Weinberger, Caspar (US secretary of defense)**, III.275, 482, 523
- Weisband, William (US double agent)**, II.419
- Weizäcker, Richard von (West German president)**, III.336
- welfare capitalism**, III.499
- welfare states**, I.47–8
- Wellman, William (US film director)**, II.447
- Wells, H. G.**, III.447
- Werner Report (1970)**, III.301
- West African Students’ Union**, I.468
- Westad, Odd Arne (Norwegian historian)**, I.485, III.90
- Western Electric**, III.390
- Western Europe**
 1949 map, I.190
 1979–89
 Afghan crisis, III.289, 290–3
 attractions, III.290, 308–10
 bibliography, III.581–3
 democracy, III.309
 economy, III.290–1, 299–301
 Gorbachev and, III.307, 309, 336
 growth rates, III.300
 INF negotiations and, III.305–6, 308–9
 liberalism, III.310
 NATO cruise–Pershing deployment, III.295–7
 Reagan’s first term, III.293–5
 uncertain détente, III.303–6
 unexpected revolution (1989), III.306–8
 welfare states, III.301
 anti-Americanism, I.407–8
 colonialism, I.10
 Communism, III.297–8, 309
 decline, III.297–8
 international movement, II.504–10
 US containment policy, II.510–13

Index

- Western Europe** (cont.)
 consumerism, *see* **consumerism**
 culture, *see* **culture**
 democracy, III.289, 297–301
 détente (1962–75)
 bibliography, II.542–4
 Brezhnev, II.146–7
 bridges, II.207–9
 complexities, II.216–18
 Eastern pressures, II.205–7
 French pressures, II.201–3, 204
 German pressures, II.203–4
 Helsinki Accords (1975), II.212–16, 217
 Nixon response, II.375
 Ostpolitik, II.209–12
 overview, II.198–218
 shadow of superpowers, II.199–201
 détente (1985–88)
 uncertainty, III.303–5
 US differences, III.291–3
 economic integration, I.126, 173–4
 effect on Germany, II.512
 EDC, I.126, 298, 315, II.162, 163, 164, 179, 181, 186, 290
 EEC, *see* **European (Economic) Community**
 end of Cold War and, III.289–90, 525–7
 Europeanization of the world, I.7
 green revolution, III.429
 international propaganda, II.443–5
 Kennedy policy, II.118–20
 nuclear weapons and, II.88, 486–92
 NATO guarantees, II.92
 post-Cold War order, III.549
 telecommunications, III.391
 US relations
 defense, II.501–2
 dependency, II.200
 Eisenhower's security policy, I.297–9
 Kennedy, II.482–6
 lack of consultation, II.199
 nuclear weapons, II.486–92
Western European Union, I.126
Westinghouse, III.504
Westmoreland, William (US general), II.298–9
White, Walter (US political activist), III.447
WHO, III.472, 474, 476
Wiesner, Jerome (US presidential adviser), III.408
Williams, Robert F. (US political activist), II.462
Williams, Tennessee (US writer), I.409
Wilson, Harold (British prime minister), II.59, 188, 189, 190, III.467
Wilson, Woodrow (US president), I.21–2, 25, 26–7, 30, 32, 466, II.4, 114, 126–7, 132, III.538
Windscale, III.441
Winthrop, John, II.114
Wise, Robert (US film director), II.453
Wolf, Markus (GDR intelligence chief), II.433
Wolfowitz, Paul (US deputy secretary of defense), III.542
women
 American consumerism, III.492, 493, 496–7, 498, 499–500
 gender boundaries, I.2
 US politics, I.435–7, 441
Woolworth's, III.492
World Bank, II.47, 58, 307, III.32, 480, 483, 487, 537
World Festival of Youth (1957), III.402–3
World Food Board, III.474
World Health Organization, *see* **WHO**
World Population Conferences, III.474, 482, 484–5
World Population Plan of Action, III.482
World Trade Organization, *see* **WTO**
World War I, I.25–7, 32, 115, 466
World War II
 capitalism and, I.37
 Communist parties, II.508
 economic interventions, I.47
 ideologies and, I.33
 Normandy invasion (1944), I.198
 political lessons, I.9
 Soviet Union, I.90, 444
 1941 German invasion, II.5, 508
 alliances, II.3
 casualties, I.55, 90
 Great Patriotic War, I.90, 444, II.447, 454
 patriotism, I.445, 460
 postwar popular sentiment, I.460–1
 role of Red Army, II.508
 US alliance, II.5
 Soviet–US alliance, I.31–2, 90, II.3, 5
 United Kingdom, I.131, 200, II.6
 United States
 economy, I.56
 Office of War Information, II.442
 Pearl Harbor, II.5
 priorities, II.6
World Wide Web, III.394
Wright, James (US politician), III.215

Index

- Wright, Orville and Wilbur (US aviation pioneers)**, I.12
- Wrigley's chewing gum**, III.491
- Wriston, Walter (US businessman)**, III.395
- WTO**, III.536, 549
- Wu Han (Chinese writer and politician)**, II.365
- Xoxe, Koçi (Albanian interior minister)**, I.189, 193, 213–14
- Yalta Conference (1945)**
centrality, I.222
China and, I.236
French opposition, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178
German occupation zones, I.137, 139
legitimacy, I.57
percentages agreement, I.175
political status quo, I.334
publication of terms, I.229
reparations, I.56
spheres of influence, I.202, 206
Stalin and Japan, I.69, 70, 96
- Yaoundé Agreement (1964)**, II.249
- Yeltsin, Boris (Soviet politician, Russian president)**
1991 coup and, III.360, 532
boldness, III.522
Gorbachev and, III.284, 359, 376
Russian nationalism, III.357, 359
US consumerism and, III.509
vision, II.21
- Yemen**, II.17, 54, 312–13, 313, III.118, 146
- Yergin, Daniel (US historian)**, I.426
- Yesida Kensi (Japanese director)**, II.447
- Yo Un-hyong (Korean film politician)**, I.268
- Yom Kippur War (1973)**
détente and, II.386–7, III.92
myth of Israeli invincibility, III.30
oil crisis, II.18, 56, 251–2, 320, 322, III.30
overview, II.319–22
- Yoshida Shigeru (Japanese prime minister)**, I.252, 254, 255, 256, 258, III.157–8
- Young, Andrew (US mayor and UN ambassador)**, III.73
- Younger, Kenneth (British Foreign Office)**, I.125
- Youth International Party**, II.474
- Yugoslavia**
see also Tito, Josip Broz
Albania and, I.106, 201, 212
borders, I.102
breakup, II.28
Communist Party, Cominform and, I.191
Eurocommunism and, III.46, 50
Federal People's Republic, I.201
Goli Otok concentration camp, I.212
Greek Civil War and, I.206–7, 212
Hungarian relations, I.345
Japan and, I.251
Litvinov document, I.176
nationalizations, I.201
NATO and, I.214–15
neutrality, II.244
Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
nuclear weapons and, II.405
Polish relations, I.345
road to socialism, I.215–16
Soviet relations
 geopolitics, I.201
 Khrushchev, I.212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345, 346, II.247
 normalization, I.216–19, 345
 occupation, I.183
 post-Stalin, I.216–19
 postwar, I.219–20
 Soviet–Yugoslav normalization, I.198
 Stalin, I.99, 106, 191–2, 200, 202, 219, 313
 Tito–Stalin split, I.192, 198, 208–16, II.10, 349
Sovietization, I.178, 184
Trieste and, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
Turkish alliance, I.208
US relations, I.214–15, II.52, 53, 54
war of liberation, I.200–1
- Zachariadis, Nikos (Greek KKE leader)**, I.204, 206–7, 212
- Zaghlul, Sa'd (Egyptian nationalist)**, I.466
- Zagladin, Vadim (Soviet official)**, III.51–2
- Zahir Shah, King of Afghanistan**, III.121–2, 130
- Zaire**, *see* Congo
- Zambia**, III.227, 229, 230
- Zanuck, Darryl (US film director)**, II.447, 451
- Zawahiri, Ayman Al- (Egyptian islamist)**, III.133
- Zengakuren (Japanese radical student group)**, III.161
- Zhang Hanfu (Chinese deputy foreign minister)**, II.350
- Zhang Wentian (Chinese ambassador to USSR)**, I.357
- Zhdanov, Andrei (Communist Party official)**, I.38, 191, 209, 321, 454

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II

Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- Zhivkov, Todor (Bulgarian leader)**, I.216,
II.225, III.330–1
- Zhou Enlai (Chinese premier)**
global revolutionary network, I.467
Indian border dispute, I.373
intellectuals and, II.352
Japan and, I.261
Korean War, I.239, 241
liberation movements and, II.266
Soviet relations, I.372
1964 Moscow visit, II.358, 359–60
Cultural Revolution, II.366, 367
missile sites, I.363
Molotov, I.357
Stalin, I.110, 234, 240
Taiwan, I.363
- Vietnam War and, II.363
XXth Party Congress (1961), II.136
Taiwan, I.366
Third World, II.267
US relations, I.238, 239, III.156–7, 173–4
- Zhukov, Georgi (Soviet general)**, I.141
- Zia ul-Haq, Muhammad (Pakistani general
and president)**, III.127–8, 129–30
- Zimbabwe**, III.233–5
see also Rhodesia
- Zionism**, II.306
- Zorin, Valerian (Soviet diplomat)**, II.77–8,
404
- Zubkova, Elena (Russian historian)**, I.460
- Zubok, Vladislav (Russian historian)**, I.42,
196–7